



# THAI STUD BOOK

VOLUME I

1998



**Published by the Stud Book Authority of Thailand**  
Under the direction of the Royal Bangkok Sports Club  
and the Royal Turf Club of Thailand

The Thai Stud Book has taken utmost care in assuring the accuracy of informations contained herein and disclaims all liability for any errors or omissions occuring as a result of incorrect data received from other sources or through mistakes in processing.

Laser printed at the Thai Stud Book,  
Stud Book Authority of Thailand  
c/o Royal Turf Club of Thailand  
183 Phitsanuloke Road, Dusit,  
Bangkok 10300

## Table of Contents

	Page No.
I. The Stud Book Authority of Thailand	1
II. Definitions and terms	2
III. Rules and regulations	
- Eligibility	3
- Registration of stallions and broodmares	5
- Covering certificates	7
- Registration of foals	7
- Report of casualties, movements and ownership	8
- Exportation	9
- Registration of stud farms and brands	10
- Branding	10
- Naming	10
- Certificate of Identity and Passport	11
- Bloodtyping	12
- Microchipping	12
- Color coat and genetic laws	13
IV. Prohibition of AI and ET	13
V. List of approved stud books	13
VI. International code of suffixes	14
VII. Broodmares with their produce	15
VIII. List of sires standing in Thailand	72
IX. List of stallions no longer at stud	74
X. List of sires in Thailand of recorded live foals	75
XI. List of sires standing abroad of recorded live foals	76
XII. List of mares arranged under their sires	90
XIII. Statistical Analysis	112
XIV. General index of mares and foals	112

## **I. The Stud Book Authority of Thailand**

1. The Stud Book Authority of Thailand has been jointly established by the Royal Bangkok Sports Club and the Royal Turf Club of Thailand and began its operations in January of 1996. Supported by the Royal Bangkok Sports Club and the Royal Turf Club of Thailand, the Stud Book Authority of Thailand's financial operation is overseen by the two Clubs' Joint Administrative Office.

### **Organization**

2. The **Stud Book Committee**, comprising of nominated representatives from members of the Racing Committee of the Royal Bangkok Sports Club and the Royal Turf Club of Thailand, is responsible for the overseeing of the Thai Stud Book's registration policies and rules formulation, the conduct of all inquiries, and, the directing of the Thai Stud Book's publications. Occasional changes in members of the Stud Book Committee may occur as a result of the Clubs' annual elections.

3. The **Stud Book Manager**, as the official representative and chief officer of the Stud Book Authority of Thailand, is responsible for the formulating of the Thai Stud Book's registration rules and requirements in accordance to the requirements of the International Stud Book Committee (ISBC) and under the direction of the Stud Book Committee, the authorization of documents or publications issuance and, the management of overall operations of the Thai Stud Book.

### **Functions**

4. The functions of the Stud Book Authority are as follows:-

- 4.1) To represent Thailand at Asian Stud Book Conferences.
- 4.2) To prescribe, and when necessary, revise, rules and regulations of the Thai Stud Book.
- 4.3) To register broodmares and stallions for breeding purposes.
- 4.4) To register coverings, births, deaths, pregnancy casualties and movements of all stocks on its records.
- 4.5) To register stud farms and breeding establishments.
- 4.6) To register ownership details of all stock on its records.
- 4.7) To issue passports and export certificates when required.
- 4.8) To maintain a separate register for Non-Thoroughbred horses and take up their cases for promotion with the International Stud Book Committee when eligible.
- 4.9) To publish :-
  - (i) "*Return of Mares*" annually.
  - (ii) "*Thai Stud Book*" every four years.
  - (iii) "*Stallion Register*" every year.
  - (iv) "*Register of Non -Thoroughbred Horses*" every four years.

## Contact Address and Number

5. The address of the Stud Book Authority of Thailand is :-

The Stud Book Authority of Thailand  
c/o Royal Turf Club of Thailand  
183 Phitsanuloke Road,  
Dusit, Bangkok 10300.  
Thailand

Telephone number : (66)(2) 6281810-5 ext. 2305, 2306 or (66)(2) 2824778  
Facsimile number : (66)(2) 2824778

## II. Definitions and Terms

6. The "Thai Stud Book" is the organization which carries out registration of racehorse foals and breeding stock under the directions of the Stud Book Authority of Thailand whereby separate registers for these horses are kept as follow:-

- 6.1) The "Thai Stud Book" - for horses qualified as Thoroughbreds.
- 6.2) The "Thai Non-Thoroughbred Register" - for Non-Thoroughbreds (horses of other breeds or horses ineligible to be accepted into the Thai Stud Book).

7. The "Thai Stud Book" also means the book which contains a compiled report of the foaling or covering results of all Thoroughbred mares at stud in Thailand within the past four years.

8. A "horse" means and includes a racehorse, stallion, gelding, mare, yearling, weanling and a foal within the meaning of these Rules.

9. A horse is "bred" at the place of its birth.

10. A "breeder" is the person, group of persons or legal entity (including a company, partnership, etc.) that owns or is the lessee of the dam when the foal dropped.

11. An "owner" is the person in whose name the horse stands registered at the point of registration application or as revised in the records of the Stud Book Authority of Thailand.

12. A "person" means and includes any person, individual, company or other legal entity.

13. A "Thoroughbred" is, in accordance to Article No.12 of the International Agreement on Breeding and Racing, a horse which must satisfy the following qualifications:-

13.1) It is the product of a mating between a sire and dam both of which were registered prior to January 1st 1980 in a Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee, or must trace in all lines of its pedigree to horses so registered.

or

13.2) It can be proven satisfactorily that the horse is a product out of eight recorded consecutive crosses with horses in the category described in No. 13.1 above, including the cross of which it is the progeny.

13.3) Notwithstanding that a horse may qualify under 13.1 above, a Stud Book Authority may have the right to refuse to record it in its Stud Book if the horse can not prove satisfactorily eight recorded crosses consecutively (including the cross of which it is the progeny) with horses in the category described in 13.1 or 13.2 above, but such refusal shall not be effective unless it is confirmed by the unanimous decision of the International Stud Book Committee.

14. A "Non-Thoroughbred" is a horse of a breed other than the Thoroughbred breed or a horse which is not qualified to become a Thoroughbred.

15. A "Thoroughbred Cross" means a mating in which one or the other partner is universally eligible for inclusion in a Stud Book.

16. "Parentage Validation" is the validation of a foal's parentage by comparing the bloodtype profile of the foal with the bloodtype profiles of its sire and dam. If the parentage validation results show exclusion, the horse's provisional registration will be immediately revoked and such horse cannot be registered under the Thai Stud Book's systems unless the owner proposes a possible change in pedigree which can be proven and the parentage validation of the foal in question shows qualification.

### **III. Rules and Regulations**

#### **Eligibility**

17. The Thai Stud Book and the Thai Non-Thoroughbred Register contain the official parentage pedigree and identification records of all racehorse foals born in Thailand. Under the Thai Rules of Racing, only horses which were born in Thailand and have been accepted in the Thai Stud Book or the Thai Non-Thoroughbred Register are eligible to register for racing.

18. The Thai Stud Book will, upon registration, separate horses into either Thoroughbreds or Non-Thoroughbreds and only proven Thoroughbreds, which have satisfied the qualifications in No.13 of Definition and Terms, will be admitted to the "Thai Stud Book".

19. A horse entered as a foal in the Thai Non-Thoroughbred Register may be eligible for promotion to Thoroughbred status provided that it has eight verified consecutive recorded Thoroughbred crosses, including the cross of which it is a progeny, plus a high standard of racing performance in races open to Thoroughbreds. This promotion must be approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

20. All horses must be accurately identified before being accepted into the Thai Stud Book's official records. The identification process includes the description of the natural features of the horse, acquired markings such as brandmarks and the bloodtype. An imported horse is considered "officially registered" once its identification has been checked against and found to match the details on the official document issued by the stud book authority of its country of birth.

21. All foals born in Thailand must be parentage validated before becoming eligible for acceptance into the Thai Stud Book's official records. This involves testing the bloodtype of the foal against the bloodtypes of its sire and dam.

22. All broodmares and stallions to be admitted to the Thai Stud Book must have their bloodtype matched for identity verification, whenever possible.

23. For the foals to become eligible for acceptance in the Thai Stud Book or Non-Thoroughbred Register, the Stud Book must have in its official records, the following three official documents recording the activities of the sire and dam:-

- (i) **The Covering Return Form** - the document lodged with the Thai Stud Book for each stallion, listing the name of all mares covered by the stallion in the past month.
- (ii) **Service/Covering Certificate** - the document transferred by the person in charge of the stallion to the breeder responsible for each broodmare and also to the Stud Book.
- (iii) **Mare Return Form** - the document lodged with the Thai Stud Book for each mare declaring either the outcome of the covering of the mare by a stallion or the decision not to have the mare covered.

A mare is said to be **returned to the Stud Book** when her Mare Return for that season/year is accepted. The listing of a mare on a stallion's Covering Return Form does not constitute a return for the mare. With effect from January 1, 1998, all mares not returned for two consecutive years will be struck-off from the Stud Book and to be re-admitted in the Stud Book would mean going through the same procedures as registration of a new broodmare.

24. In order to become eligible to be accepted and recorded in the Thai Stud Book, a foal must be:-

- (i) A product of natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion.



- ii) A natural gestation took place in and the delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived. Thus, embryo transfer is expressly prohibited.

25. Under no circumstances shall a foal, bred by the method of artificial insemination or embryo transfer, be accepted for entry in a Thai Stud Book.

#### **Registration of Stallions and Broodmares**

26. The registration of a stallion or broodmare by the Thai Stud Book includes:-

26.1) The physical identification of the animal to establish its identity and verification with the "Certificate of Identity" issued by the Thai Stud Book at the time of foal registration, for Thai-born horses, or with the "Certificate of Exportation" issued by the Stud Book Authority of its country of origin, for imported horses.

26.2) The taking of blood sample in order to establish its bloodtype profile and verification with the previous result from the time of registration as foal, for Thai-born horses, or with the bloodtype profile received from overseas for imported horses.

#### **27. Application for stallions and broodmares retired from racing in Thailand**

Application for registration of Thai bred stallions and broodmares who have raced in Bangkok will be considered by the Thai Stud Book on receipt of the following:-

27.1) Completed Racing Deletion Form and Application Form for Registration of Stallion or Broodmare (passed on from the Central Registration Office).

27.2) Four 4 x 6 ins. color photographs to show front view, leftside view, right-side view and rear view of the horse.

27.3) The horse's passport.

27.4) Payment for bloodtyping fee of Baht 1,000 per horse (to be collected at the site of inspection).

#### **28. Application for stallions & broodmares unregistered for racing retiring to stud**

Application for registration of Thai bred stallions and broodmares who have not been registered for racing will be considered by the Thai Stud Book on receipt of the following:-

28.1) Application Form for Registration of Stallion or Broodmare.

28.2) Four 4 x 6 ins. color photographs to show front view, leftside view, right-side view and rear view.

28.3) The horse's passport.

28.4) Payment for bloodtyping fee of Baht 1,000 per horse (to be collected at the site of inspection).

29. Application for Imported Stallions and Broodmares

29.1) Owners who wish to import stallions or broodmares must send a letter of intent to the Thai Stud Book not less than **15 days** prior to the horses' arrival; the letter must contain the following details:-

- (i) The country of origin.
- (ii) The number and sex of horses to be imported.
- (iii) The means of transportation and port of entry.
- (iv) The estimated arrival schedule.
- (v) Place to be kept at stud.
- (vi) Name and contact address and telephone number of owner.

29.2) The Thai Stud Book will consider the registration of imported stallion and and broodmare upon receipt of the following documents within **30 days** of the arrival date:-

- (i) A letter confirming the arrival date, the names and sex of the horses, and place(s) to be kept at stud and contact address and telephone number of owner(s).
- (ii) Application Form for Registration of Stallion or Broodmare.
- (iii) The horse's original passport from abroad OR photocopy of its Certificate of Foal Registration or Stud Book Certificate for identification.
- (iv) Department of Livestock's import approval documents.
- (v) Import entry or airway bill.
- (vi) Four 4 x 6 ins. color photographs to show front view, leftside view, rightside view and rear view of the horse(s).
- (vii) Registration fee of Baht 1,000 per horse and bloodtyping fee of Baht 1,000 per horse (to be collected at the site of inspection).

29.3) The registration of all imported horses are taken as *provisional* until the Thai Stud Book has received their official "Export Certificates" issued by the stud book authority of the country of origin, and, until their blood-type profiles have been verified.

29.4) Breeders/ owners of *mares-in-foal* must submit the "Service/ Covering Certificate" from the stud book authority of the country where the covering took place. The service/covering certificate shall contain the names of the mare and stallion, the dates of covering, the name and signature of the stallion's owner or authorized person.

30. A stallion or broodmare is considered provisionally registered until its bloodtype result has been verified with the bloodtype result tested when it was a foal or yearling. For imported stallions and broodmares, the Thai Stud Book will obtain the bloodtype from abroad for verification.

### Covering Certificates

31. A covering can only be reported by the stud farm at which it physically occurred.

32. The owner of each registered stallion will be issued a book of covering certificates at the time of registration and he is responsible for submitting to the Thai Stud Book, a covering certificate for each mare covered by the stallion, irrespective of the result of the service.

33. A fully completed and signed covering certificate must also be forwarded by the owner of the stallion to the owner/breeder responsible for the mare as soon as the mare is covered for the last time.

34. If the covering certificate is lost by the owner or breeder of the mare, the person must immediately contact the owner of the stallion to request a duplicate.

35. A stallion or mare must be at least provisionally registered before being used for breeding.

36. If a mare is covered by two or more stallions, a separate covering certificate must be lodged in respect of each stallion.

### Registration of Foals

37. Breeders shall notify the Thai Stud Book within **45 days** from the date of foaling of all births of foals which they intend to register or race under the Thai Rules of Racing. Such notification shall include the following:-

37.1) Application Form for Registration of Foal stating the following details of the foal:

- (i) Date and place of birth.
- (ii) Color and sex.
- (iii) Name, address and telephone number of breeder/owner.
- (iv) Distinguishing marks and proposed brands.

37.2) Four 4 x 6 ins. color photographs to show front view, leftside view, right-side view and rear view of the foal.

37.3) The Thai Stud Book's prescribed Covering Certificate signed by the owner of the stallion or authorized person and stating the name of the stallion and the first and last dates of service.

38. In the case of multiple coverings of the mare, all stallions' names must be notified in the Foal Registration form and all Covering Certificates must be submitted.

39. Late notification of birth shall be accepted under the discretion of the Thai Stud Book and may be subject to payment of a late fee not less than Baht 500 each.

40. No foal can be registered unless it was born in Thailand and its sire and dam have also been registered with the Thai Stud Book. In the case where the foal was conceived abroad, the dam's service/covering certificate or covering confirmation (a statement in the dam's export certificate), from the appropriate registering Authority abroad must be submitted to the Thai Stud Book within 3 months of the date of landing of the mare.

41. A foal is considered provisionally registered until it has been bloodtyped and parentage validated.

42. The Thai Stud Book can refuse entry of a foal whose coat color is inconsistent with the registered coat color of its stated parents (according to the Coat Color Genetic Laws of Heredity) or if its dam's reported gestation period is at significant variance to the accepted limits.

#### **Report of Casualties, Movements and Ownership**

43. Breeders/owners are required to report the deaths of stallions, broodmares, colts or fillies unregistered for racing, yearlings, foals (including those whose application for foal registration has not been submitted) in the form of a letter to the Thai Stud Book within 90 days.

44. Breeders/owners are required to report pregnancy casualties such as abortion, slipping, dead foal (stillborn), etc., in the form of a letter to the Thai Stud Book within 90 days and such occurrence shall also be reported in the Mare Return Form which the breeder/owner must submit to the Thai Stud Book at the beginning of each year.

45. If a stallion or broodmare has been put out of stud, the breeder/owner must report to the Thai Stud Book within 90 days.

46. Breeders/owners who wish to change the status of their registered Thai-born stallions and broodmares back to racehorses may do so by sending a letter of intent to the Thai Stud Book within 30 days but on the condition that the horse's age is less than 6 as required by Thai Rules of Racing.

47. Breeders/owners are required to report all movements of stallions, broodmares, colts or fillies unregistered for racing, yearlings, foals (including those whose application for foal registration has not been submitted) in the form of a letter to the Thai Stud Book within 90 days.

48. Record of ownership of stallions, broodmares, colts or fillies unregistered for racing, yearlings and foals will be as initially registered with the Thai Stud Book until there is further notification from the previous owner on the change of ownership. It is required for breeders/owners to report any transfer of ownership to the Thai Stud Book, failure to do so may result in delay or even refusal of entry.

49. Changes in ownership of racehorses (horses already registered for racing) are required to be reported to the Racing Authority until such time that they are registered for breeding.

### **Exportation**

50. It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner to notify the Thai Stud Book of his intention to export his/her horse whereas notification must be made at least **15 days** before the horse departs from Thailand.

51. Notification shall include the date of departure, country of destination, means of transportation, port of exit and the name and address of the new owner.

52. For Thai bred horses, the Thai Stud Book will issue the Export Certificate and send the Certificate directly to the Stud Book authority of the country of destination. The issuance of export certificates can only be carried out for horses who have been bloodtyped and parentage validated.

53. For horses born overseas, the Thai Stud Book will endorse its certificate (export or stud book) issued by the Stud Book authority of its country of birth and send the endorsed certificate together with a forwarding letter directly to the Stud Book authority of the country of destination.

54. Application fee for Export Certificate issuance or endorsement is Baht 500 per horse. Late applications received after 90 days of the horse's departure date will be Baht 1,000 per horse.

55. All exported horses must have their identity established to the satisfaction of the Thai Stud Book prior to their departure and their passports submitted for endorsement.

56. In exporting broodmares, the breeder/owner must provide the most recent service details and if applicable, submit the current season's covering certificate.

57. The Thai Stud Book must be notified immediately should, after having endorsed the passport, the horse's exportation schedule is adjusted or cancelled, and in such cases, the passport must be returned for the cancellation of endorsement.

58. Depending on the reason, the Thai Stud Book may choose to issue the Certificate even when the above requirements have not been met, subject to the terms, conditions and penalty fee payment which may be imposed.

## Registration of Stud Farms and Brands

59. All stud farms and private breeders are required to be registered with the Thai Stud Book before any acceptance of horse registration. Informations such as the name of the breeder or owner and authorized person, contact address and telephone number, etc., shall be filled in the Thai Stud Book's prescribed form.

60. Stud farms and private breeders may register their brandmarks at the same time as their application for registration as stud farm or private breeder. The Thai Stud Book has the right to reject the proposed brandmark and ask for a change in design if it is the same or similar to any brandmark already registered in Thailand or if it is the same as any brandmark of known stud farms abroad.

61. Stud farms and private breeders shall report in the **List of Stock Sheltered** form, the number and types of horses sheltered at their place of stud at the end of each year and this report must be submitted by **30th April** of every year.

## Branding

62. Branding of a foal must be carried out not less than two weeks before the foal is bloodtyped (to make sure the brandmark is clearly visible at the time the foal is bled) and that brandmark must have the prior approval of the Thai Stud Book.

63. Breeders/owners wishing to change the brand design from that proposed in the Foal Registration form must obtain the approval from the Thai Stud Book before the branding of the foal.

64. Cases of wrong branding or changing of brand without permission may result in the delay or refusal of the foal's entry and, for first instance errors of a stud farm/private breeder, payment of penalty fee of not less than Baht 500 each. Cases of branding discrepancies due to malafide intentions or second instance errors from the same stud farm/private breeder will be placed before the Stud Book Committee.

65. The Thai Stud Book has the authority to order re-branding of a horse should faint or overlapped brands or duplication of brands occurs.

## Naming

66. Registration of a horse's name is carried out at the same time it is registered for racing with the Racing Authority whereas the Thai Stud Book will be the authority to approve the name.

67. If the owner wishes to change the horse's name from the proposed name on the Racing Registration Form, he/she must immediately inform the Racing Authority before such name is officially announced on the day of its first height measurement for classification (a mandatory part in registering for racing).

68. The suffix **(THA)** will be used for all horses born in Thailand but this suffix will only be shown in the horse's pedigrees, and overseas documentation.



69. When naming a horse, the following restrictions apply:-
- (i) It is not permitted to reuse the registered names of stallions, until a period of **15 years** has elapsed since their death, or **15 years** after the last recorded year in which they covered mares, or the stallion is at **35 years** of age (whichever soonest).
  - (ii) It is not permitted to reuse the registered names of broodmares, until a period of **10 years** has elapsed since their death, or **10 years** after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal, or the broodmare is at **25 years** of age (whichever soonest).
  - (iii) It is not permitted to reuse the registered names of all other horses, until a period of **5 years** has elapsed since their death, or the horse is at **20 years** of age (whichever soonest).
  - (iv) Names appearing on the "International List of Protected Names" are not permitted.
  - (v) Names cannot be more than 18 characters (including signs and spaces).
  - (vi) Names of public persons cannot be used, unless permission is given.
  - (vii) Names followed by numbers are not permitted.
  - (viii) Names made up of initials or figures are not permitted.
  - (ix) Names whose meaning, pronunciation or spelling may be thought obscene or insulting are not permitted.
  - (x) Names in spelling identical to, or in pronunciation identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within 10 years of that of the horse in question are not permitted.
  - (xi) Names which start with signs other than a letter are not permitted.

#### Certificates of Identity and Passports

70. The Certificate of Identity completed and signed by a Panel Veterinarian on the prescribed form can be issued when the horse has been bloodtyped and parentage validated. The Certificate shall contain the horse's color, sex, pedigree, date of birth, and distinguishing marks together with brandmarks (if any).

71. The passport (document of description) is issued for identification purposes and must accompany the horse at all times for use as reference whenever the horse is transferred, sold, covered, etc.

72. The passport is meant for use throughout the horse's life and any change of the horse's status (eg. from racehorse to broodmare) or when the horse is named, gelded or transferred will be recorded on to the passport.

73. The passport is a property of the Thai Stud Book and the Thai Stud Book has the right to recall the passport at all times.

74. If a horse dies, its passport must be returned immediately to the Thai Stud Book.

75. If a passport is lost, the owner must submit to the Thai Stud Book within 30 days the following:-

- (i) A police report confirming the loss.
- (ii) A letter requesting for issuance of replacement copy.
- (iii) Replacement copy issuance fee of Baht 500 each.

### **Bloodtyping**

76. A horse must be bloodtyped to become eligible for inclusion in the Thai Stud Book.

77. The Thai Stud Book's age limit for bloodtyping of foals is **6 months - 1 year old**.

78. If the horse is sold before it is bloodtyped, it is the responsibility of the breeder or former owner to inform the new owner of the rules on bloodtyping.

79. A foal or yearling's bloodtype will be matched with the bloodtypes of its sire and dam as a method of parentage validation. If the foal was conceived abroad, then the Thai Stud Book will coordinate with the appropriate stud book authority to obtain the bloodtype of its sire.

80. Unbloodtyped horses will not be accepted for registration for racing and will not be allowed to go through height measurement.

81. When a foal does not qualify to the reported parentage, the following procedures are taken:-

- (i) Inform the breeder/owner and ask for suggested alternative parentage.
- (ii) Withhold the registration of the horse and inform concerned authorities.
- (iii) Collect a second set of samples (from the foal's and the suggested parents') and send to bloodtyping lab.
- (iv) Ask the breeder/owner to tender an explanation based on the results of the second set of samples.
- (v) If the result of the second tests still shows that the foal does not qualify to the reported parentage, the foal's registration will be terminated and it shall be excluded from the Thai Stud Book.

82. The bloodtyping fee is Baht 1,000 per horse. The breeder/owner must also pay for the second bloodtyping tests and if the results show that the foal does qualify to the reported parentage, the fees for the second test will be returned.

83. The bloodtyping lab used by the Thai Stud Book is the Equine Laboratory at the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Chulalongkorn University whereby this lab has been tested and certified by the International Society of Animal Genetics (ISAG).

### **Microchipping**

84. All foals are to be microchipped upon identification for registration. The fee for microchip implantation is Baht 300 per horse.

## Color Coat and Genetic Laws

85. Two coat color inheritance principles which will be strictly followed in all cases state that:-

- (i) A chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must produce a chestnut foal.
- (ii) A grey foal must have at least one grey parent.

86. A bay stallion who has produced only bay foals from 12 or more chestnut mares (in a season/year) will be considered to be a "Dominant Bay". If it should ever occur that a recognized dominant bay has come to produce a chestnut foal from a chestnut mare then it can no longer be categorized as a dominant bay.

## IV. Prohibition of AI and ET

87. At no time will the Thai Stud book accept the registration of foals conceived by the breeding methods of Artificial Insemination (A.I.) or Embryo Transfer (E.T.).

## V. List of approved stud books

88. The Stud Books of the following countries have been designated "approved" by the International Stud Book Committee. Horses from these countries will carry the suffixes indicated, when exported.

Argentina	ARG	Korea	KOR
Australia	AUS	Malaysia	MAL
Austria	AUT	Mexico	MEX
Barbados	BRB	Morocco	MOR
Belgium, Luxembourg	BEL/LUX	Netherlands	HOL
Brazil	BRZ	New Zealand	NZ
Chile	CHI	Norway	NOR
Colombia	COL	Panama	PAN
Cyprus	CYP	Paraguay	PRY
Czech Republic	CZE	Peru	PER
Denmark	DEN	Philippines	PHI
Dominican Republic	RD	Poland	POL
Ecuador	ECU	Portugal	POR
Emirates	UAE	Slovak Republic	SLO
France	FR	South Africa	SAF
Germany	GER	Spain	SPA
Great Britain, Ireland	GB/IRE	Sweden (a-register)	SWE
Greece	GR	Switzerland	SWI
Guatemala	GTM	Thailand	THA
Hungary	HUN	Trinidad and Tobago	TRI
India	IND	Turkey	TUR
Israel	ISR	U.S.A. and Canada	USA/CAN
Italy	ITY	Uruguay	URU
Japan	JPN	Venezuela	VEN
Kenya	KEN		

## VI. International code of suffixes

89. The following are international code of suffixes of countries with stud books. The suffix is used to show a horse's country of birth and when used, is put in parentheses behind the horse's name.

ARG	Argentina	LUX	Luxemberg
AUS	Australia	MAL	Malaysia
AUT	Austria	MEX	Mexico
BRB	Barbados	MOR	Morocco
BEL	Belgium	MTA	Malta
BRZ	Brazil	NDO	Indonesia
BUL	Bulgaria	NOR	Norway
CAN	Canada	NZ	New Zealand
CEY	Sri Lanka	PAK	Pakistan
CHN	China	PAN	Panama
CHI	Chile	PER	Peru
COL	Colombia	PRY	Paraguay
CUB	Cuba	PHI	Philippines
CYP	Cyprus	POL	Poland
CZE	Czech Republic	POR	Portugal
DEN	Denmark	PR	Puerto Rico
ECU	Ecuador	RD	Dominican Republic
EGY	Egypt	RUM	Rumania
FR	France	RUS	Russia
GB	Great Britain	SAF	South Africa
GER	Germany	SDA	Saudi Arabia
GR	Greece	SEN	Senegal
GTM	Guatemala	SLO	Slovak Republic
HOL	Netherlands	SPA	Spain
HUN	Hungary	SUD	Sudan
IND	India	SWE	Sweden
IRA	Iran	SWI	Switzerland
IRE	Ireland	THA	Thailand
ISR	Israel	TRI	Trinidad and Tobago
ITY	Italy	TUN	Tunisia
JAM	Jamaica	TUR	Turkey
JPN	Japan	UAE	United Arab Emirates
KEN	Kenya	URU	Uruguay
KOR	Korea	USA	United States of America
LIB	Libya	VEN	Venezuela

## VII. Broodmares with their produce

Note: a. Foals born after January 1, 1996, parentage validated.

b. The following applies for all horses appearing in Thai Stud Book Volume I :

i) All horses born in Thailand do not carry suffixes.

ii) In accordance with 1998 resolution of I.S.B.C., all horses born outside Thailand from 1965 onwards carry a country code suffix.

1. Adorable (AUS) (อดอราบเบิล), ch, 1989, by Bestebreuje (IRE) out of Due Respect (AUS) by Without Fear (FR) / Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 964, bred by Mr. D.G. Peacock, imported June 1995.

1995 "Bansai" (Oct 7) ch c by Made of Gold (USA), P.C. Stud.

[Died in January 1996.]

2. After Me (USA) (อาฟเตอร์มี), b, 1993, by Nasty and Bold (USA) out of Flower of Spring (USA) by Honest Pleasure (USA) / American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. T. Williams Evans, imported December 1996.

1997 (Apr 1) b c by Stop the Music (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

3. Agreeing (NZ) (อะกรี้อิง), ch, 1985, by Imposing (AUS) out of Liza Nellie (NZ) by Taipan, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1394, bred by Classic Breeding Ltd & Co, imported from Australia June 1994.

1994 "Yiem Nam Chai" (Aug 20) b c by Almutajaz (NZ), Khao Yai Park Stud.

[Died in April 1995.]

4. Akamare (FR) (อาคาแมร์), b or br, 1987, by Akarad (FR) out of River Mare (FR) by Kenmare (FR), French Stud Book Vol. 41, page 1132, bred by Mr. Jacki Clerico, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.

1997 (May 26) b c by Deposit Ticket (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

5. Alamee Bayda (AUS) (อาลามบี้แยด้า), ch, 1984, by Brigand (USA) out of Dawina (AUS) by Imperial Prince (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 408, bred by Mr. J.D. Mallick, imported July 1993.

1993 aborted to Gold Carat (USA).

1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

Foal expected in 1998.

6. Alarming Factor (USA) (อะลาร์มมิ่งแฟคเตอร์), gr, 1990, by Darn That Alarm (USA) out of Here's to Peg (USA) by My Dad George (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Nick Gianos, imported February 1997.

1997 (Mar 23) b or br c by Take Me Out (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

7. **Always Fair (AUS)** (อลเวสเฟร์), br, 1990, by Northern Adventure (USA) out of Valley Gal (AUS) by Valley Forge (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3930, bred by Mr. S. Hamood, imported from Malaysia July 1995.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
8. **Alzaly (USA)** (อัลซาเลย์), b, 1984, by Liloy (FR) out of Alzabella (USA) by Top Command (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 81, bred by Mr. John W. Floud & Murty Farm, imported December 1994.  
1995 "Great China" (Mar 21) ch c by Presidential (USA) [covered before sire's importation in June 1994], S.T. Farm.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
[Died in June 1997.]
9. **Angry Angel (USA)** (แองกรีเอนเจิ้ล), b, 1985, by Cut Throat (GB) out of Harp (USA) by Stop the Music (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1674, bred by Loblolly Stable, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Mar 21) br c by Ascot Knight (CAN), Porn-anan Stud.
10. **Annie's Bootie (AUS)** (แอนนี่บูตี), br, 1986, by Best Western (AUS) out of Cold Cash (NZ) by One Pound Sterling (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 681, bred by Mr. N.N. Columb, imported June 1996.  
1996 (Jan 12) ch f by Kasenga (AUS), S. T. Farm.  
1997 not covered.
11. **Annual Dispersal (USA)** (แอนนาลดิสเปอร์สัล), b, 1993, by Dispersal (USA) out of Annual Apportion (USA) by Private Account (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Autumn Hill Farms Racing Stables Inc, imported December 1996.  
1997 foal (dead) by Houston (USA).
12. **Another Sari (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Wandering Princess) (อะนัธเชอร์紗หรี, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - วันดอริงพริ้นเซส), b, 1988, by Babaroom (USA) out of Princess Sari (NZ) by Wandering Eyes, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1937, bred by PR Bloodstock, imported from Malaysia July 1995.  
1995 "Yai Paw Kuan" (Oct 1) b c by Maizcay (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
13. **Any Day Sweetheart (GB)** (แอนนี่เดย์สวีทฮาร์ท), ch, 1991, by Superlative (IRE) out of Salinity (NZ) by Standaan (FR), General Stud Book Vol. 42, page 2071, bred by Mr. Jerry Sung, imported from Malaysia March 1995.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.



14. **Apache Defender (AUS)** (อาปาเช่ดีเฟนเดอร์), b or br, 1991, by The Fort (IRE) out of Apache Lady (AUS) by Haulpak (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38 page 55, bred by Fairfields Stud, imported from Malaysia August 1996.  
1996 not covered.  
1997 no report  
Foal expected in 1998.
15. **April Choice (AUS)** (เอพริลส์ชอยส์), b, 1988, by Clear Choice (USA) out of April Sunset (IRE) by Skyliner (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 132, bred by Mr. A. Rasheed & Mr. R.F. Rasheed, imported June 1994.  
1994 b c (died) by Prince Echo (IRE).  
1996 (Jan 10) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
1997 (Jan 20) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
16. **Artful Dodger (NZ)** (อาร์ทฟูลดอตเจอร์), dkb or br, 1977, by Sovereign Edition (IRE) out of Second String (NZ) by Empire Way, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 23, page 1570, bred by Mr. A. H. Foreman, imported from Australia July 1993.  
1993 "Nong Hut" (Sep 6) b c by Tarlac (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
1994 not covered.  
1995 not covered.  
1996 no report.  
1997 no report.
17. **Ascend (AUS)** (แอสเซนด), dkb or br, 1991, by Hegemony (IRE) out of Rise (AUS) by Kaoru Star (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1337, bred by Mr. O.P. Tait & Mrs. S.S. Nivison, imported May 1995.  
1995 (Aug 27) b f by Mukaddamah (USA), S.T. Farm.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 (Jun 17) br f by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
18. **Au Pair (AUS)** (ออปเพอร์), ch, 1984, by Biscay (AUS) out of Polar Air (NZ) by Frontal (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 2716, bred by Mr. D.M. Dick, imported July 1997.  
1997 aborted to Maldini (AUS).
19. **August Honeymoon (USA)** (ออกัสท์ฮันนีมูน), b, 1989, by Alleged (USA) out of Bubble Company (FR) by Lyphard (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Seahorse 86, imported December 1995.  
1996 (Apr 28) b c by Fit to Fight (USA), K.K. Farm.  
[Exported to U.S.A. in June 1997 while in-foal.]
20. **Avocart (AUS)** (อาโวคาร์ท), b, 1991, by Bluebird (USA) out of Intisari (NZ) by Imposing (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 707, bred by Lindsay Park Stud Pty Ltd, imported July 1996.  
1996 (Oct 10) b c by St. Covet (AUS), Kiatisak Farm.  
1997 no report.

21. **Ballina Heights (NZ)** (บัลลิน่าไฮท์ส), br or bl, 1990, by Lord Ballina (AUS) out of Maid of Astolat (NZ) by Sir Tristram (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1459, bred by Mr. D.M. Dick, imported from Malaysia September 1997.  
1997 no report.
22. **Barzaly (AUS)** (บาร์ซาลี), b or br, 1987, by Cazaly (NZ) out of Maura Mal (AUS) by Maldon, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. R.E. McHours, imported from Malaysia May 1992.  
1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1995 not covered.  
Foal expected in 1998.
23. **Bashi Bazouch (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as True Beauty) (บาชิบาซุช, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ทรูบิวตี้), br, 1990, by Cossack Warrior (AUS) out of Limelight (AUS) by Boysie Boy (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2002, bred by Emirates Park Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1996.  
1997 no report.
24. **Basin Street (USA)** (เบซินสตรีท), b, 1993, by Dixieland Band (USA) out of Overwhelming (USA) by Broadway Forli (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. Allan R. Dragone, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Apr 5) ch c by Cure the Blues (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
25. **Bayeux (USA)** (เบเยอซ์), b, 1990, by Ack Ack (USA) out of Lotareason (USA) by Hail to Reason, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Verne H. Winchell, imported February 1997.  
1997 (May 11) b c by Olympio (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
26. **Be My Baby (AUS)** (บีมายเบบี้), ch, 1989, by Raami (GB) out of Baybub (AUS) by Bletchingly (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 248, bred by Contract Racing Pty. Ltd., imported June 1995.  
1995 "Asavarachan" (Nov 9) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS) [covered before sire's importation in June 1995], P.C. Stud.  
1997 (Apr 6) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.
27. **Be My Choice (GB)** (บีมายชอยส์), ch, 1992, by Be My Chief (USA) out of Hence (USA) by Mr. Prospector (USA), General Stud Book Vol. 42, page 995, bred by Mrs. M. Burrell, imported December 1995.  
1996 (Apr 20) ch f by Rock City (IRE), Darachai Farm.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
28. **Be Proudest (USA)** (บีพราวเดสต์), dkb or br, 1988, by Exclusive Era (USA) out of Cosmic Time (USA) by Jig Time (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Nancy Buck, imported February 1997.  
1997 (May 6) ch (mtg) f by Prospectors Gamble (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

29. **Benefit Bess (AUS)** (เบเนฟิตเบส), b, 1987, by Benefit Performer (USA) out of Lil Bess (AUS) by Egmont (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1998, bred by Mr. B. Trimboli, imported June 1994.  
 1994 "Profit Show" (Sep 4) b f by Scenic (IRE), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1995 (Dec 14) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1996 (Dec 5) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
~~1997 barren to Brave Salute (AUS).~~
30. **Bet Cajenibeth (USA)** (เบ็ทคาเจนิเบ็ท), b, 1989, by Riverman (USA) out of Raja Lady (USA) by Raja Baba (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Warren W. Rosenthal, imported December 1996.  
 1997 foal (died) by Devil His Due (USA).
31. **Better Be Queen (AUS)** (เบ็ทเทอร์บีควีน), dkb or br, 1988, by Northern Adventure (USA) out of Brightly Shining (AUS) by Gay Gambler (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 449, bred by Messrs. Toole Bros Kambula Stud Pty Ltd, imported June 1994.  
 1994 (Sep 5) b or br f by Mustin Lake (USA), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1996 b c (died) by Brave Salute (AUS).  
 1997 (May 25) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
32. **Beyond the Moon (AUS)** (เบ็ยอนด์เดอะมูน), ch, 1980, by Planet Kingdom (AUS) out of Y'm A Chick (NZ) by Pakistan II, Australian Stud Book Vol. 33, page 813, bred by Inghams Enterprises Pty Ltd, imported June 1993.  
 1993 "Khun Terb" (Aug 31) b c by Yeats (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1994 not covered.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
33. **Biggenden (USA)** (บ็ิกเกนเด็น), ch, 1985, by Nodouble (USA) out of Pago Lady (USA) by Pago Pago, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3087, bred by Collins Partners # 2, imported December 1995.  
 1996 (May 2) br c by Exbourne (USA), S.T. Farm.  
 1997 (Sep 18) ch c by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
34. **Bijou Flavour (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Tien Chan) (บ็ิวเฟลเวอร์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เทียนชาน), b, 1988, by Noble Bijou (USA) out of French Flavour (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, bred by Messrs. S.K. Lee, Dr. C.E. Lim & J. Sung, imported from Malaysia July 1994.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
35. **Biwa Fina (USA)** (บิวาฟิน่า), b, 1983, by Ruffinal (USA) out of Biwa (USA) by Santa Claus, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 348, bred by Westerly Stud Farms, imported July 1996.  
 1997 foal (died) by Mamaison (USA).

36. **Blazing Dollar (AUS)** (เบลสซิ่งดอลลาร์), b, 1982, by Gypsy Kingdom (AUS) out of Capital Profit (AUS) by Seventh Hussar (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 247, bred by Mr. G. Harvey, imported July 1993.  
 1993 "Nong Puang Petch" (Sep 1) ch f by Wonder Dancer (NZ), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1994 not covered.  
 1995 not covered.  
 1996 no report.  
 1997 no report.
37. **Blessendyl (AUS)** (เบลสเซนดิล), ch, 1987, by Rassendyll (AUS) out of Bletair (AUS) by Bletchingly (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 354, bred by Nardoo Valley Stud, imported June 1995.  
 1995 "Noom Udorn" (Oct 30) ch c by Salieri (USA), P.C. Stud.  
 1996 not covered.  
 1997 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).
38. **Bloomin' Beauty (USA)** (บลูมมิ่งบิวตี้), b, 1991, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Blossoming Beauty (USA) by Little Current (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Glencrest Farm, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Jun 3) b c by Boundary (USA), P.C. Stud.
39. **Blushing Beam (NZ)** (บลัชซิ่งบีม), br, 1991, by Centaine (AUS) out of Union Springs (USA) by Blushing Groom (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1604, bred by Ra Ora Stud Ltd, imported from Australia July 1996.  
 1996 (Oct 8) b c by Forest Glow (USA), Kiatisak Farm.  
 1997 no report.
40. **Blushing Dancer (CAN)** (บลัชซิ่งแดนเซอร์), dkb or br, 1992, by Blushing John (USA) out of Lock's Dream (USA) by Youth (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Jayeff B. Stable, et al, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.  
 1997 foal (dead) by Salt Lake (USA).
41. **Bo Pretty (USA)** (โบพรีตี้), ch, 1989, by Mogambo (USA) out of Pretty Sham (USA) by Sham (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Calumet Farm, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Feb 10) ch c by Olympio (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
42. **Bocas Song (GB)** (raced in Malaysia as Flower Lady) (โบคัสซอง, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ฟลาวเวอร์เลดี้), b, 1987, by Song (GB) out of La Jeunesse (GB) by Young Generation (IRE), General Stud Book Vol. 41, page 1008, bred by Sexton Enterprises, imported from Malaysia July 1993.  
 1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

43. **Bold Awakening (AUS)** (โบลด์อะเวคเคนนิง), b, 1991, by Lord Seymour (IRE) out of Brave Dream (AUS) by Brave Lad (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 188, bred by Mr. D. Whishaw, imported July 1996.  
1996 (Oct 15) b f by Northern Chateau (USA), Kiatisak Farm.  
1997 no report.
44. **Bold Rigatta (CAN)** (โบลด์รีกัทต้า), b, 1991, by Bold Revenue (USA) out of Ms. Riggs (USA) by Green Ticket, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. James T. Sabiston, imported from U.S.A. January 1997.  
1997 (Apr 15) ch f by Pick Up the Phone (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
45. **Boldex (NZ)** (โบลด์เด็กซ์), gr, 1983, by Bold and Able (IRE) out of Katex (NZ) by Ex Officio (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 1189, bred by Longhill Park Ltd, imported from Australia May 1996.  
1996 aborted to Azzaam (USA).  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
46. **Brave Pride (AUS)** (เบรฟไพร์ด), ch, 1978, by Vain (AUS) out of L'Adelene (AUS) by Le Cordonnier, Australian Stud Book Vol. 32, page 849, bred by Mr. F. Peisah, imported July 1993.  
1993 "Lady Prize" (Sep 11) ch f by El Cuite (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
1994 not covered.  
1995 not covered.  
1996 no report.  
1997 no report.
47. **Brisbane (AUS)** (บริสเบน), b, 1995, by Tristram (NZ) out of Star of Baglaga (AUS) by Sir Dapper (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39 when published, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.  
1997 not covered.
48. **Broadway Hit (AUS)** (บรอดเวย์ฮิต), gr, 1989, by Jungle Boy (GB) out of Ruby Redlips (AUS) by Prince Bright (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3155, bred by Dr. D.J. McCully, imported from Malaysia September 1996.  
1996 (Oct 2) gr f by Maizcay (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.  
Foal expected in 1998.
49. **Buenas Neches (USA)** (บูเอนัสเนชเชส), b, 1986, by Hagley (USA) out of Forever Flying (USA) by Hoist the Flag (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Fred Tucker, Jr., imported January 1997.  
1997 (Feb 1) b c by Williamstown (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
50. **Butternut Hill (USA)** (บัทเทอร์นัทฮิลล์), b, 1989, by Fluorescent Light (USA) out of Isle La Motte (USA) by Fiddle Isle (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Ms. Sandra D. Clark, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Feb 26) ch f by Boone's Mill (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

51. **Cafela (USA)** (คาเฟล่า), dkb or br, 1992, by Unpredictable (USA) out of Moorea (USA) by Mr. Leader (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Lindon Farms, imported July 1996.  
1997 (Feb 8) b f by Naevus Star (USA), Akkarakitti Farm.
52. **Call the Tune (AUS)** (คอลเดอะทูน), br, 1985, by Captain Piper (AUS) out of Faustina (AUS) by Claudius (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 1070, bred by Mr. G. Turkington, imported May 1995.  
1995 "Chalerm Chalong" (Oct 29) b c by Snippets (AUS), S.T. Farm.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
53. **Calm Princess (AUS)** (คาล์มพรีนเซส), b, 1987, by Triple Knight (NZ) out of Octavia (NZ) by Copenhagen II, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2583, bred by Manado Stud Pty Ltd, imported May 1996.  
1996 (Sep 18) ch f by High Regard (AUS), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
1997 no report.
54. **Can It Last (USA)** (แคนอิทลาสท์), dkb or br, 1990, by Moment of Hope (USA) out of Scarlet Scandian (USA) by Nordic Prince (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. B.G. Dunham & Ms. Ira Flagsberg, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Apr 18) ch c by Major Impact (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
55. **Canard (USA)** (คานาร์ด), b, 1992, by Danzig Connection (USA) out of Dear Ducky (USA) by Quack (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Runnymede Farm Inc et al, imported from U.K. December 1995.  
1996 (May 4) b c by Batshoof (IRE), Darachai Farm.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
56. **Capricious Pirate (USA)** (คาพริเชียสไพเรท), dkb or br, 1982, by Pirate's Bounty (USA) out of T.V. Caper (USA) by T.V. Lark, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 4251, bred by Mr. Martin J. Wygod, imported November 1997.  
First foal expected in 1998.
57. **Careli Daisy (USA)** (คาเรลลี่เดซี่), b, 1991, by Northern Baby (CAN) out of Turning Bold (USA) by Turn-to, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Arthur Hancock & Ms. Gail Beitz, imported December 1995.  
1996 foal (dead) by American Chance (USA).  
1997 no report.
58. **Carrying On (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Plastic Queen II) (แครี่อิงออน, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - พลาสติควีน II), br, 1992, by Carry a Smile (AUS) out of Affair d'Honneur (CAN) by Halo (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 12, bred by Heytesbury Stud Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia August 1996.  
1997 no report.



59. **Cats (AUS)** (แคทส์), b, 1986, by Abdicating (USA) out of Cattrey (AUS) by Catchpole (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 560, bred by Uley Park Stud, imported August 1995.

1995 foal (dead) by Made of Gold (USA).

1996 not covered.

1997 no report.

60. **Chapel Charm (AUS)** (แชพเพิลชาร์ม), b, 1988, by Curravilla (IRE) out of Waikoloa (AUS) by Robertissimo (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3983, bred by Mr. F. Stumpf & Mrs. M. Stumpf, imported June 1995.

1995 "Best Bet" (Sep 25) b c by Southern Appeal (USA), P.C. Stud.

1996 (Nov 27) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1997 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

61. **Charade (USA)** (ชาเทรด), b, 1992, by Capote (USA) out of Debs Angel (USA) by Raise a Cup (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Verne H. Winchell, imported February 1997.

1997 (Apr 23) ch c by Binalong (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

62. **Cheeky Secret (AUS)** ( raced in Malaysia as Majestas II) (เชคกี้ซีเครท, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - มาเจสตาตี II), b, 1992, by Pago Mystery (AUS) out of Pert Sallie (GB) by Star Appeal (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1192, bred by Multiplex Constructions Pty, imported from Malaysia April 1996.

1996 not covered.

1997 no report.

63. **Cheese Wish (USA)** (ชีสวิช), ch, 1985, by Lyphard's Wish (FR) out of Cheddar Pink (USA) by Olden Times, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 663, bred by Ms. Lynn A. Ransom, imported January 1997.

1997 (Feb 21) b c by Dixie Brass (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

64. **Chonburi (AUS)** (ชลบุรี), b, 1990, by Blazing Sword (AUS) out of Mysterious Glow (AUS) by So Called (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2462, bred by Mr. N.E. Van Eede, imported June 1996.

1996 (Dec 1) b c by Mukddaam (USA), U-thong Farm.

1997 no report.

65. **Christybaba (CAN)** (คริสตีบาบา), dkb or br, 1990, by El Baba (USA) out of C.B.'s Apple (USA) by Verbatim (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Dr. J.A.R. Mohamed, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.

1996 (Dec 27) b f by Salt Lake (USA), K.K. Farm.

Foal expected in 1998.

66. **Cinnamon (AUS)** (ซินนามอน), ch, 1985, by Marscay (AUS) out of Spicette (AUS) by Baguette (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 3405, bred by Mr. J.R. Fleming, imported July 1997.

1997 aborted to Maldini (AUS).

67. **Citadella (AUS)** (ซิทาดลล่า), b, 1989, by Overnite Express (USA) out of Braithwaite (NZ) by Bold and Able (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 427, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported May 1996.  
1996 (Oct 6) ch c by Ideal Planet (AUS), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
1997 no report.
68. **City Square (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Crowd Stopper) (ซิตีส์แควร์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - คราวด์สตอปเปอร์), br, 1992, by Old Spice (AUS) out of French Quarter (AUS) by Bold Flip (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 537, bred by Mr. R.J. Peters & Mrs. S.L. Peters, imported from Malaysia September 1996.  
1997 not covered.
69. **Clouded Agent (AUS)** (คลาวด์เอเจนท์), ch, 1990, by Ideal Planet (AUS) out of Bold Caress (NZ) by Diplomatic Agent (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 384, bred by J.W. Kelly Suffolkvale & Co, imported May 1996.  
1996 (Oct 8) b c by Comet Shine (CAN), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
Foal expected in 1998.
70. **Code of Faith (USA)** (โค้ดออฟเฟธ), dkb or br, 1992, by Lost Code (USA) out of Perfect Profile (USA) by Stop the Music (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Vinery & Evergreen Trust, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Feb 4) b c by Chief's Crown (USA), K.K. Farm.
71. **Code of Old (USA)** (โค้ดออฟโอลด์), dkb or br, 1991, by Lost Code (USA) out of Silver Antiquity (USA) by Olden Times, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Hargus Sexton, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Jan 28) br f by Shuailaan (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
72. **Couldn't Resist (USA)** (raced in Malaysia as Turnmeon) (คูดน์เรซีสท์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เทิร์นมีออน), ch, 1987, by Forceten (USA) out of Sonora Lee (USA) by New Policy, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Robert D. Randal, imported from Malaysia October 1996.  
1996 (Nov 20) ch f by Becquerel (USA), Porn-anan Stud.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
[Died in December 1997.]
73. **Cow Durham (USA)** (คาวเดอแร่ทม), ch, 1987, by Lord Durham (USA) out of Seadell (USA) by Sea-Bird II, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Till Foster Farms, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Mar 18) ch c by Devil His Due (USA), Chaiyo Stud.

74. **Croissant D'or (NZ)** (คริวของทด์'ออร์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ลัคกี้เลดี้), b,1987, by Creag-An-Sgor (IRE) out of Patisserie (AUS) by Lunchtime (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1830, bred by Miss L.E. Jameson, imported from Malaysia September 1994.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
75. **Crowning Delight (NZ)** (คราวนึ่งดีไลท์), ch, 1986, by Crown Jester (AUS) out of Jem's Delight (IRE) by Sassafra (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1133, bred by Nuggett Partnership, imported from Australia June 1995.  
 1995 "Dang Baanchiang" (Sep 1) b f by Space Cadet (NZ), P.C. Stud.  
 1997 (Feb 2) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.
76. **Current Girl (USA)** (เคอร์เรนท์เกิร์ล), dkb or br, 1990, by Little Current (USA) out of Princess Girl (USA) by Cornish Prince, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Robert C. Durr, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Jan 5) b c by River Special (USA), K.K. Farm.
77. **Cuvette (USA)** (คูเวทท์), b, 1991, by Sarawak (USA) out of Cuvee (USA) by Buckpasser, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Crook Investment Co., imported February 1997.  
 1997 (Apr 18) b f by Pick Up the Phone (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
78. **Dance for Jaybe (NZ)** (แดนซ์ฟอร์เจย์บี, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - โพลีเซนต์ II), ch, 1987, by Dorchester (FR) out of Cally's Girl (NZ) by Abridge Member (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26 when published, bred by Mrs. M.E. Bell, imported from Malaysia February 1997.  
 1997 (Aug 12) ch f by Becquerel (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
79. **Dancingtothemusic (CAN)** (แดนซิ่งทูเดอะมิวสิค), b, 1989, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Frambrosia (USA) by Villamor (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Gustav Schickedanz, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.  
 1997 (May 23) ch f by Repriced (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
80. **Dante's Brew (USA)** (แดนเต้ส์บริว), b, 1991, by Miswaki (USA) out of Acharmer (USA) by Al Hattab (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Ray Clifton, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (May 5) b c by Sultry Song (USA), K.K. Farm.
81. **Darley Belle (USA)** (ดาร์ลีย์เบลล์), db or br, 1981, by Dactylographer (USA) out of Cusmet (USA) by Chop Chop, American Stud Book Vol. 28 when published, bred by Triple Crown Breeders Group II Ltd, imported February 1997.  
 1997 br c (dead) by Bold Ruckus (USA).

82. **Darwin Bullet (AUS)** (ดาร์วินบูลเลต), br, 1995, by Tristram (NZ) out of Kala Vita (AUS) by Kala Dancer (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39 when published, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.  
1997 not covered.
83. **Davonia (AUS)** (ดาฟอนเนีย), br, 1986, by Rare Pearl (FR) out of Lemon Sorbet (AUS) by Boldest Melody (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1973, bred by Arundel Stud Farm Pty Ltd, imported May 1996.  
1996 (Nov 18) b f by Bureaucracy (NZ), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
1997 no report.
84. **Dawn Flyer (AUS)** (ดอว์นฟลายเออร์), b, 1990, by Bluebird (USA) out of Heavenly Mist (AUS) by Godswalk (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1481, bred by Lindsay Park Stud Pty Ltd, imported June 1994.  
1994 "Khun Nong" (Oct 26) b c by King's High (AUS) [covered before sire's importation in September 1997], Khao Yai Park Stud.  
1995 foal (died) by Brave Salute (AUS).  
1997 (Jan 13) b or br c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
85. **Dead End (USA)** (เด็ดเอ็นด์), b, 1990, by Cox's Ridge (USA) out of Trap Pass (USA) by Danzig (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Ogden Mills Phipps, imported February 1997.  
1997 (May 1) ch f by Pembroke (USA), S.T. Farm.
86. **Dear Ducky (USA)** (เดียร์ดักกี้), b, 1979, by Quack (USA) out of Flip-Top-Tail (USA) by Francis S., American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 1422, bred by Runnymede Farm Inc & Mr. Howard B., imported November 1996.  
1997 (Mar 12) b f by Geiger Counter (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
87. **Deb's Court (USA)** (เด็บส์คอร์ท), b, 1990, by Court Trial (USA) out of Iron Nany (USA) by Iron Constitution (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Harry T. Mangurian, Jr., imported December 1996.  
1997 (Mar 22) b c by Well Decorated (USA), P.C. Stud.
88. **Demi-Sec (AUS)** (เดมีเซ็ค), br, 1991, by Semipalatinsk (USA) out of Cantankerous Kate (AUS) by Silver Man (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 229, bred by Mr. J.R. Lawson & Mr. G.C. Bonney, imported July 1997.  
First foal due in January 1998.
89. **Desert Princess (AUS)** (เดสเลิร์ทพริ้นเซส), ch, 1990, by Al Hareb (USA) out of Tiara Wind (AUS) by Water Mill (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1653, bred by Tristan Antico Thoroughbreds, imported May 1996.  
1996 aborted to Simonstad (NZ).  
1997 no report.

90. **Destar (USA)** (เดสตาร์), dkb or br, 1989, by Star de Naskra (USA) out of General Partner (USA) by Understanding, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by North Ridge Farm, imported December 1996.  
1997 (May 2) b f by Slew City Slew (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
91. **Destiny's Crown (USA)** (เดสติ้นี้ส์คราวน์), ch, 1989, by Bob's Dusty (USA) out of San Empery (USA) by Empery (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Sidney Turner, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Feb 23) b c by Hermitage (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
92. **Dixie Belle (AUS)** (ดิกซี่เบลล์), b, 1987, by Lord Seymour (IRE) out of Cottonwood Queen (NZ) by Adios II (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 746, bred by I.G. Supply Co Pty Ltd, imported June 1994.  
1994 aborted to Mustin Lake (USA).  
1995 (Oct 19) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
1996 (Oct 31) b or br f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
1997 (Oct 31) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
93. **Don B.'s Damsel (USA)** (ดอนบี.ส์เดมเซล), dkb or br, 1980, by Don B. (USA) out of Windy Damsel (USA) by Warfare, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 4973, bred by Mr. W.T. Pascoe III & Mr. Marshall Wais, imported July 1996.  
1997 (Jun 4) b or br c by Michael's Flyer (USA), Piya Farm.
94. **Dona Bianca (GB)** (ดอนฟ้านี้อังก้า), b, 1991, by Night Shift (USA) out of Insaf (USA) by Raise a Native, G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1070, bred by Dr. P. Harms and Farmers Hill Stud, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.  
1997 (Mar 26) b f by Southern Halo (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
95. **Double Time Blues (USA)** (ดับเบิลไทม์บลูส์), ch, 1988, by Nodouble (USA) out of Think Blue (USA) by Cornish Prince, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Joseph Bryan, Jr., imported February 1997.  
1997 (Jun 11) ch f by Lord Avie (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
96. **Dragon Bullet (AUS)** (แดร็กบอลลิงเชล), gr, 1996, by Tristram (NZ) out of Kala Vita (AUS) by Kala Dancer (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 655, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.  
1997 not covered.
97. **Duet (USA)** (ดูเอ็ท), dkb or br, 1985, by His Majesty (USA) out of Guanajibena (USA) by Outing Class, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1631, bred by North Ridge Farm, imported February 1997.  
1997 (Apr 20) b c by Salt Lake (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

98. **Dunleigh (NZ)** (ตันลัถ์), b, 1987, by Vice Regal (NZ) out of Writ 'n' Wonder (AUS) by Habeas Corpus (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2635, bred by Mr. J.W. Campin, imported from Australia May 1995.  
 1995 "Typical" (Oct 15) b f by Salieri (USA), S.T. Farm.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
99. **Dynamic Run (AUS)** (ไดนามิครัน), br, 1996, by Tristram (NZ) out of Thoughtful Girl (AUS) by Private Thoughts (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 1441, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.  
 1997 not covered.
100. **Early Entry (USA)** (เออร์ลี่เอนทรี), b, 1983, by Crow (FR) out of Fleet Run (USA) by Northern Dancer (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 1267, bred by Whitaker Farms, imported January 1994.  
 1994 (Mar 23) b c by Buckfinder (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 (Nov 5) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
101. **Edwina's Folly (AUS)** (เอ็ดวิน่าส์ฟอลลี), b, 1989, by Sir Zephyr (NZ) out of Macho's Folly (AUS) by Macho (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2111, bred by Mr. R.J. Lazarus, imported July 1996.  
 1996 (Nov 2) b c by Northern Chateau (USA), Kiatisak Farm.  
 1997 no report.
102. **Egyptian Sphinx (USA)** (อีจิปซันสฟิงส์), b, 1987, by Tilt Up (USA) out of Shanjar (USA) by Gray Phantom, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Sidney A. Turner, imported December 1995.  
 1996 (May 21) br f by Regal Intention (CAN), S.T. Farm.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
103. **Electrofyng (USA)** (อีเล็คโทรฟายอิง), dkb or br, 1980, by Time Tested out of Bundestag (USA) by Hail to Reason, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 551, bred by Mr. John A. Chandler, imported November 1997.  
 First foal expected in 1998.
104. **Eleganza (USA)** (เอเลกันซ่า), ch, 1993, by Cox's Ridge (USA) out of Zero Minus (USA) by It's Freezing (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. William Floyd, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Jun 3) br (mtg) f by Silver Ghost (USA), K.K. Farm.
105. **Elite Corps (AUS)** (เอลิทคอร์ปส์), b, 1988, by Vite Cheval (NZ) out of Elite Choice (AUS) by Lord Seymour (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1000, bred by Woodlands Stud, imported May 1996.  
 1996 (Oct 7) b f by White Bridle (USA), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 Foal expected in 1998.



106. **Esba (USA)** (เอสบ้า), b, 1992, by Eastern Echo (USA) out of Miss Baja (USA) by Mr. Leader (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Spears-Olsson Breeding Syndicate, imported December 1996.  
1997 (May 26) b f by Williamstown (USA), K.K. Farm.

107. **Eskimo Wave (USA)** (เอสกีโหวฟ), b, 1989, by Eskimo (USA) out of Busy Wave (USA) by Bupers, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. John Franks, imported February 1997.  
1997 (Apr 21) b f by Diablo (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

108. **Ettytoni (NZ)** ( raced in Malaysia as Send a Signal) (เอ็ททีโทนี่, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เซนด์อะซิกนัล), br, 1986, by Vaguely Tender (USA) out of Alvita (NZ) by Alvaro (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 53, bred by Mr. F. J. Wood, imported from Malaysia April 1995.  
1997 (Mar 28) b f by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.

109. **Exultation (AUS)** (เอ็กซัลเตชั่น), ch, 1988, by Rory's Jester (AUS) out of Meroo Star (AUS) by Starboard Buoy (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2228, bred by Mr. D.K. Lake, imported June 1994.  
1994 "Tanasin" (Sep 24) b f by Rosedale (USA), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 no report.

110. **Eyes of Beauty (AUS)** (อายส์ออฟบิวตี้), ch, 1978, by Manihi out of Eyes of Gold (AUS) by Smokey Eyes, Australian Stud Book Vol. 32, page 488, bred by Mr. & Mrs. P.W. Jolly, imported June 1993.  
1993 (Oct 15) br c by Bluebird (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
1994 not covered.  
1995 not covered.  
1996 no report.  
1997 no report.

~~111. **Favilla (IRE)** (ฟาวิลล่า), b, 1991, by Shaadi (USA) out of Welcome Addition (GB) by Habitat (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 2561, bred by Mount Coote Stud, imported from U.K. December 1995.  
1996 (Apr 15) br f by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE), Darachai Farm.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.~~

112. **Fearless Gold (AUS)** (เฟียร์เลสโกลด์), ch, 1989, by Brave Regent (CAN) out of Goldossy (AUS) by Golden Orange (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1370, bred by Stockwell Stud Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.  
1995 "Huang Ho" (Oct 14) b f by Almurtafaz (NZ), P.C. Stud.  
1996 not covered.  
Foal expected in 1998.

113. **Feather Your Nest (AUS)** (เฟเธอร์ยอร์เนสท์), br, 1988, by Eagling (GB) out of Yeletah Louise (AUS) by Francis Bacon (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 4101, bred by Mrs. J.M. Hateley, imported June 1994.  
 1994 "Little Panda" (Aug 19) b or br f by Mustin Lake (USA), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1995 (Dec 13) b or br f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1997 (Mar 25) b or br c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
114. **Final Caper (AUS)** (ไฟนัลเคพเปอร์), ch, 1986, by Top Post (AUS) out of Fine Caper (AUS) by Tribal Chief (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1141, when published, bred by Cooperoo Proprietors Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.  
 1995 "Nantavadee" (Oct 3) ch f by Prince Echo (IRE), P.C. Stud.  
 1997 (Mar 5) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.
115. **First Grade (USA)** (เฟิร์สเกรด), ch, 1986, by Blade (USA) out of Vivacious Girl (USA) by Royal Landy (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Donald Crowe, imported February 1997.  
 1997 (Jun 3) b c by Dixieland Heat (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
116. **Fitting Role (AUS)** (ฟิตทิงโรล), ch, 1983, by Biscay (AUS) out of New Role (AUS) by Wilkes, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1245, bred by D. Chrystal Pty Ltd, imported June 1993.  
 1993 (Oct 25) ch c by Al Hareb (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1994 not covered.  
 1995 not covered.  
 1996 no report.  
 1997 no report.
117. **Flaming Kate (AUS)** (เฟลมมิงเคท), b, 1989, by New Regent (CAN) out of Blase (AUS) by Lord Seymour (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 348, bred by I.G. Supply Co Pty Ltd, imported July 1996.  
 1996 (Oct 14) b f by Huntingdale (IRE), Kwanreutai Farm.  
 1997 no report.
118. **Flan (USA)** (ฟลาน), ch, 1988, by Rare Performer (USA) out of Pudding Pop (USA) by It's Freezing (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Helen C. Alexander, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Feb 18) b c by Eagle Eyed (USA), P.C. Stud.
119. **Fly Away Girl (USA)** (ฟลายอะเวย์เกิร์ล), gr, 1991, by Lost Code (USA) out of Lady Laurette (USA) by Spectacular Bid (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Frank R. Equi, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Feb 24) br (mtg) f by Saratoga Six (USA), Chaiyo Stud.

120. **Flying Aureole (AUS)** (ฟลายอิงออร์โกล), b, 1987, by Don't Say Halo (USA) out of Ballantrae (AUS) by Imperial March (CAN), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 220, bred by Toorak Park Stud Pty Ltd, imported June 1994.

1994 "Jong Saneh" (Nov 3) br c by Real Cash (USA), Khao Yai Park Stud.

[Died in August 1995.]

121. **Flying Lassie (USA)** (ฟลายอิงแลสซี), dkb or br, 1980, by Tri Jet (USA) out of Delta Flight (USA) by Delta Judge, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 1026, bred by Mr. F.W. Hooper, imported November 1997.

First foal expected in 1998.

122. **Foolish Reality (USA)** (ฟูลชีรีแอสลิตี้), dkb or br, 1989, by Foolish Pleasure (USA) out of Cute Little Moon (USA) by Ack Ack (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Woodhaven Farm & Mr. H. Pat Wood, imported December 1996.

1997 aborted to Personal Flag (USA).

123. **Fran's Daughter (AUS)** (ฟรานส์ดอตเทอร์), gr, 1985, by Rostov (USA) out of Francavi (AUS) by Francis Bacon (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 1161, bred by A.J. Crabb & Sons Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.

1995 "Yard Petch" (Nov 7) br c by Euclase (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1996 (Oct 25) ch (mtg) f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

Foal expected in 1998.

124. **Frau Heidi (ARG)** (ฟราวไฮดี้), b, 1981, by Frari (ARG) out of Hello Baby (ARG) by Proudest Roman (USA), Argentine Stud Book Vol. 30, page 809, bred by Mr. Haras San Agustin S.A.C.I.A.I., imported from U.S.A. December 1994.

1995 (Mar 24) b f by Presidential (USA) [covered before sire's importation in June 1994], S.T. Farm.

1996 (May 27) br f by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.

1997 (May 31) b c by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.

125. **French Poem (USA)** (เฟรนช์โพีม), gr, 1982, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Sound of Summer (USA) by Drone (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 3797, bred by Mr. Edward A. Seltzer & Tony Busching, imported January 1997.

1997 (Feb 4) b c by Local Talent (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

126. **Fully a Leader (USA)** (ฟูลลี่อะลีดเดอร์), ch, 1987, by Full Pocket (USA) out of Stay a Leader (USA) by Mr. Leader (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Equine Unlimited Inc, imported December 1996.

1997 (Feb 23) ch c by Prospectors Gamble (USA), Chaiyo Stud.

127. **Funny Fashion (AUS)** (พ่นี่แพชั่น), ch, 1987, by Yallah Native (USA) out of All Nerve (AUS) by Baguette (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 59, bred by Segenhoe Stud Danger's Hour Partnership, imported July 1993.  
1993 "Khun Tron" (Oct 12) ch c by Vain Karioi (AUS), Sritarpee Farm.  
1994 not covered.  
1995 not covered.  
1996 no report.  
1997 no report.

128. **Garganey (USA)** (การ์เนย์), b, 1982, by Quack (USA) out of Worden Lady (GB) by Most Secret (GB), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 4461, bred by Ms. Adele Morse, imported from Australia June 1993.  
1993 "Cheuy Ngow" (Oct 6) b-c by Yonder (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
1995 "Goodman" (Mar 5) b f by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.  
1996 (Jun 15) b f by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.  
1997 barren to Zone Time (USA).

129. **Get Together (USA)** (เก็ททูเกเธอร์), dkb or br, 1992, by Blushing John (USA) out of Hey Babe (USA) by Roberto (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Foxfield, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Feb 23) br f by Known Fact (USA), Chaiyo Stud.

130. **Getty Girl (AUS)** (เก็ททีเกิร์ล), b, 1981, by Millionaire (IRE) out of Countess Wynyard (NZ) by Pakistan II, Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 413, bred by Neck Past Pty Ltd, imported August 1994.  
1994 "Khun Siriporn" (Oct 6) ch f by Prego (IRE), S.T. Farm.  
1995 not covered.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in March 1997.]

131. **Ginseng (AUS)** (จินเซ็ง), b or br, 1987, by Luskin Star (AUS) out of Hippety Hop (AUS) by Three Legs (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1517, bred by Newhaven Park Stud Ltd, imported June 1995.  
1995 (Oct 14) b c by Made of Gold (USA), P.C. Stud.

132. **Glancing (NZ)** (กลนซิ่ง), b, 1989, by Centaine (USA) out of Royal Wink (NZ) by Wandering Eyes, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1288, bred by Mr. G.J. Chittick, imported from Australia June 1995.  
1995 (Oct 14) ch c by Sports Works (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
1996 (Oct 29) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
Foal expected in 1998.

133. **Gold Bracelet (CAN)** (โกลด์เบรซเลท), dkb or br, 1989, by Gold Crest (USA) out of Pretty Reason (USA) by Hail to Reason, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Joe Taylor, imported from U.S.A. December 1995.  
1996 (Jan 26) b or br f by Alydeed (CAN), S.T. Farm.  
1997 (Jul 12) b c by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
134. **Gold Ring II (NZ)** (โกลด์ริงก์ II), ch, 1991, by Omnicorp (NZ) out of Alcourt (NZ) by Alvaro (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 18, bred by Paramount Lodge Ltd., imported from Malaysia March 1996.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
135. **Golden Start (USA)** (โกลด์สตาร์ท), b, 1991, by Forty Niner (USA) out of Maybe a Kiss (USA) by Damascus, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Howard B. Keck, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Feb 28) ch f by Green Dancer (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
136. **Gone Straight (USA)** (กอนสเตรท), b, 1993, by Ogygian (USA) out of Topsy Girl (USA) by Raise a Cup (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Foxfield, imported December 1995.  
1996 aborted to Silver Deputy (USA).  
Foal expected in 1998.
137. **Goodbye July (AUS)** (กู๊ดบายจูเลียส), ch, 1987, by Keen (GB) out of Little Hut (AUS) by Showdown, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2021, bred by Mr. M.N. McGilvray, imported July 1993.  
1993 "Roong Sopaang" (Nov 3) ch f by Tierce (AUS), Sritarpee Farm.  
1994 not covered.  
1995 not covered.  
1996 no report.  
1997 no report.
138. **Granja (USA)** (แกรนจา), b, 1979, by Youth (USA) out of Gray Dove (USA) by T.V. Lark, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 1694, bred by Allez France Stables Ltd, imported January 1994.  
1994 (Mar 5) ch c by Timeless Native (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.  
1995 not covered.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
139. **Great Bounce (NZ)** (เกรทบาวน์ซ์), b, 1990, by Markella (FR) out of Rite of Spring (GB) by Shiny Tenth (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1251, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported from Australia May 1996.  
1996 (Oct 2) br f by Tierce (AUS), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
[Died in October 1997.]

140. **Great Chance (AUS)** (เกรทแชนซ์), ch, 1981, by Tattenham (AUS) out of Main Chance (AUS) by Corinto, Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 1213, bred by Mr. & Mrs. B.J. Mitchell, imported July 1993.  
 1993 "Nong Pichetchai" (Aug 16) b or br f by Bullion Broker (AUS), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 not covered.  
 1997 no report.
141. **Hard Currency (NZ)** (ฮาร์ดเคอร์เรนซี), gr, 1983, by One Pound Sterling (GB) out of First Class (NZ) by First Consul (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 774, bred by Mr. T.W. Crommelin, imported from Australia June 1993.  
 1993 "Ying Vassana" (Sep 26) br f by Savage Toss (ARG), Sritarpee Farm.  
 [Died in January 1994.]
142. **Harvest Moon (AUS)** (ฮาร์เวสต์มูน), b, 1990, by Maizcay (AUS) out of Moonamby Tops (AUS) by Imperial Prince (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2402, bred by Mr. P. Frazer, imported May 1996.  
 1996 (Oct 6) b f by Select Prince (AUS), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
143. **Heather Hawk (USA)** (เฮเธอร์ฮอว์ค), dkb or br, 1992, by Silver Hawk (USA) out of Ersatz (USA) by Clever Trick (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Live Oak Stud, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Feb 19) b or br f by Sultry Song (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
144. **Heritress (CAN)** (เฮอริเทรส), ch, 1980, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Choice of Kings (USA) by King's Bishop (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 28 when published, bred by Briar Hill Farm, imported from U.S.A. December 1995.  
 1996 (Mar 8) ch f by Beau Genius (CAN), S.T. Farm.  
 1997 (Feb 28) ch c by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
145. **Hilary Dawn (USA)** (ฮิลลารีดอว์น), gr, 1988, by Grey Dawn II out of Corai Cream (USA) by Creme dela Creme, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Dot MacMackin, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Feb 13) b or br f by Secret Hello (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
146. **Hitam Manis IV (NZ)** (late Stand By Me) (ฮิทตมมานิส IV, ซื่อเต็ม - สแตนดี้บายมี), blk, 1987, by Dual Kingdom (AUS) out of Truffles (NZ) by Philoctetes, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2637, bred by Mrs. B.L. Cotter, imported from Malaysia December 1994.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

147. **Holiday Spirit (AUS)** (ฮอลิเดย์สปิริท), br, 1984, by Abdicating (USA) out of Summer Crest (NZ) by Crest of the Wave, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1778, bred by Neck Past Pty Ltd, imported May 1995.  
 1995 "Tuk Tik" (Oct 8) b f by Rory's Jester (AUS), S.T. Farm.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 (Apr 18) b c by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
148. **Homing (AUS)** (โฮมมิ่ง), gr, 1984, by Adirondack Holme (USA) out of Band of Steel (AUS) by Steel Pulse (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 105, bred by Mr. F. Peisah, imported July 1993.  
 1993 "Silver Home" (Oct 13) gr f by Mighty Avalanche (AUS), Sritarpee Farm.  
**[Died in January 1994.]**
149. **Honahi Wave (NZ)** (โฮนาฮีเวฟ), ch, 1987, by Crested Wave (USA) out of Ardmere Queen (NZ) by Ruling (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 115, bred by Haunui Farm (1985) Ltd, imported from Australia May 1993.  
 1993 (Oct 7) ch f by Oenjay Star (AUS), Rangitsaran Farm.  
 1994 not covered.  
 1995 not covered.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
**[Died in October 1997.]**
150. **Horizon Line (AUS)** (ฮอริซันไลน์), b, 1993, by Our Horizon (AUS) out of New Parade (AUS) by Marceau (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1096, bred by Mr. J. Needham, imported July 1997.  
 1997 no report.
151. **Hot Opal (AUS)** (ฮอทโอปอล), ch, 1990, by Sir Dapper (AUS) out of Red Opal (AUS) by Biscay (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2982, bred by Trans Media Park Stud Pty Ltd, imported September 1997.  
 1997 (Nov 19) ch f by Prego (IRE), Chokchai Farm.
152. **Hula Garland (AUS)** (ฮูล่าการ์แลนด์), br, 1990, by Hula Chief (NZ) out of Battle Edition (GB) by Warpath (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 244, bred by Gayridge Investments Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.  
 1995 (Sep 6) b f by Rustic Amber (IRE), P.C. Stud.  
 1996 (Sep 23) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
153. **Hutt's Angel (AUS)** (ฮัทส์แองเจิ้ล), ch, 1988, by Don't Say Halo (USA) out of Highly United (AUS) by Manihi, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1508, bred by Toorak Park Stud Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.  
 1995 "Ginnie" (Nov 10) b f by Amen Brother (USA), P.C. Stud.  
 1997 (May 9) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

154. **I Wonder Why (AUS)** (ไอวันเดอร์วีย์), br, 1993, by Chesapeak Sound (USA) out of Wonderli (AUS) by Luskin Star (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1792, bred by Wonderli Syndicate, imported July 1997.  
First foal expected in January 1998.
155. **I'm Chantel (USA)** (ไอမ်ชอนเทล), dkb or br, 1985, by I'm Glad (ARG) out of Santenay (ARG) by Good Manners (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3709, bred by Murty Farm, imported December 1994.  
1995 aborted to Presidential (USA).  
1996 barren to Presidential (USA).  
1997 (Jan 15) b c by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
156. **Iao Valley (USA)** (ไอเอาเวลลีย์), dkb or br, 1992, by Prime Assett (GB) out of Lady Babbie (USA) by Pack Trip, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Lou Flieger & Mr. R.L. Flieger, imported July 1996.  
1997 (Jan 10) b f by Louisiana Slew (USA), Akkarakitti Farm.
157. **Indian Paradise (USA)** (อินเดียพนพาราไดส์), b, 1991, by Mt. Livermore (USA) out of Yasmear (USA) by Raja Baba (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Ms. Henrietta Alexander, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Mar 1) b f by El Prado (IRE), Porn-anan Stud.
158. **Initial Issue (AUS)** (อินนิเชียลอิชชู), ch, 1984, by Nordic Prince (AUS) out of Green Crest (AUS) by Gaul, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 1370, bred by Mr. F. McDonald, imported May 1996.  
1996 aborted to Select Prince (AUS).  
1997 (Nov 27) ch c by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.
159. **Innocent Party (USA)** (อินโนเซนต์ปาร์ตี้), dkb or br, 1992, by Star de Naskra (USA) out of Sue Me Not (USA) by Verbatim (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Highclere & Mr. K. Nardelli, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Apr 27) br f by Wolf Power (SAF), Chaiyo Stud.
160. **Intimacy (USA)** (อินทิเมซี), dkb or br, 1990, by Al Nasr (FR) out of Apalachee Princess (USA) by Apalachee (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Ms. Patricia Elia, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Mar 24) b f by Prized (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
161. **Irish Allure (CAN)** (ไอริชอัลลัวร์), b, 1983, by King Emperor (USA) out of Irish Intrigue (USA) by Irish Castle (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29 when published, bred by Mr. William Sorokolit, imported from U.S.A. November 1996.  
1997 (Jun 24) b f by Premiership (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.



162. **Iron Girl (NZ)** (ไอร์อ้อนเกิร์ล), ch, 1992, by Hula Town (NZ) out of Festivity (NZ) by Val du Fier (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 463, bred by Mr. H.L. Perry, imported from Malaysia October 1996.  
First foal expected in 1998.
163. **Iron Traveller (USA)** (ไอร์อ้อนแทรฟเวลเลอร์), gr, 1986, by Nearctic Traveller (USA) out of Iron Gale (USA) by Dedimoud, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Wynne Farm, imported July 1996.  
1997 (Apr 25) ch f by Palestiglio (ARG), Akkarakitti Farm.
164. **Island Mirage (USA)** (ไอส์แลนด์มีราจ), gr, 1990, by Grey Dawn II out of Virginia Isle (USA) by Chios (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Dr. Phillip Osborne, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Mar 25) gr c by Zarbyev (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
165. **Jammies (USA)** (แจมมี่ส์), gr, 1984, by Drone (USA) out of Pajama Girl (USA) by Graustark, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3090, bred by Mr. Louis Lee Haggin III, imported November 1996.  
1997 (Apr 22) b (mtg) c by Alydeed (CAN), Sawang Jai Farm.
166. **Jay Jay's Express (AUS)** (เจย์เจส์เอกซ์เพรส), ch, 1989, by Gielgud (USA) out of Dudley Express (AUS) by Lord Dudley (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 963, bred by Mr. S. Hamood, imported August 1995.  
1995 "Khun Jeed" (Oct 11) ch c by New Regent (CAN), The Stud Farm.  
1996 not covered.  
1997 no report.
167. **Jetting Trip (USA)** (เจ็ททีงทริป), ch, 1991, by Half a Year (USA) out of Laura's Jet (USA) by Wajima (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. John C. Mabee, imported December 1997.  
First foal expected in 1998.
168. **Jolly Marie (USA)** (จอลลีมารี), b, 1987, by Tyrant (USA) out of Ghia Marie (USA) by Jollify, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Anne Lise Coleman, imported December 1994.  
1995 "Jao Diang" (Mar 18) b c by Presidential (USA) [covered before sire's importation in June 1994], S.T. Farm.  
1996 (Apr 16) b c by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
169. **Kala Vita (AUS)** (คาลาวีต้า), gr, 1988, by Kala Dancer (GB) out of Bravita (AUS) by Without Fear (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 433, bred by Tasman Breeding Venture No. 1, imported August 1997.  
1997 aborted to Tristram (NZ).

170. **Kapalua Star (NZ)** (คาพาลูาสตาร์), b or br, 1988, by Cocky Golfer (USA) out of Danseuse Etoile (NZ) by Danseur Etoile (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 552, bred by Mr. B.J. O'Donnell & Mr. H. Wilkie, imported June 1997.  
1997 slipped foal to Doctor David (USA).
171. **Katch Forty Nine (NZ)** (แคทซ์ฟอร์ตีไนน์), ch, 1991, by Noble Bijou (USA) out of Young Bess (AUS) by Biscay (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1683, bred by Mr. J. Sung, imported from Malaysia October 1996.  
1996 aborted to Maizcay (AUS).  
Foal expected in 1998.
172. **Kate Charlotte (IRE)** (เคทชาร์ลอต), b, 1983, by Cut Above (GB) out of Polly Charlot (GB) by Charlottown, G.S.B. Vol. 40, page 1446, bred by Mr. G. Quirk, imported from Australia June 1993.  
1993 "Look Sao Kumnun" (Oct 25) b f by Zoffany (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
1994 not covered.  
1995 not covered.  
1996 no report.  
1997 no report.
173. **Katy Can Dance Too (USA)** (เคทีแคนแดนซ์ทู), b, 1990, by Fred Astaire (USA) out of Bereavement (USA) by Timeless Moment (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Domino Stud of Lexington Inc, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Apr 14) ch (mtg) c by Black Tie Affair (IRE), K.K. Farm.
174. **Kensworth Lady (GB)** (เคนส์เวิร์ธเลดี้), b, 1990, by Formidable (USA) out of Icefern (GB) by Moorestyle (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1046, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, imported January 1995.  
1995 "King's Mambo" (Apr 10) b c by Prince Sabo (GB), Darachai Farm.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
175. **Khumalo (AUS)** (คฺหฺมาโล่), br, 1982, by Tattenham (AUS) out of Slick 'n' Bold (AUS) by Bold Flip (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 1951, bred by Mr. L.W. Beavis, imported May 1995.  
1995 "Symphony" (Sep 2) b or br f by Rivotious (USA), S.T. Farm.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
Foal expected in 1998.
176. **Kotabi (AUS)** (โคทาบี่), br, 1987, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of More Stones (GB) by Morston (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2412, bred by Kingston Park Studs Pty Ltd, imported May 1995.  
1995 (Nov 27) b c by Don't Say Halo (USA), S.T. Farm.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

177. **Lady Be Brave (AUS)** (เลดี้บีเบรฟ), b, 1990, by Brave Show (AUS) out of Nick's Lady (AUS) by Saturn Ring (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2529, bred by Mr. P. Phukkanasut, imported February 1994.  
 1994 "Chayanant" (Nov 16) b f by New Regent (CAN), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1996 (Feb 12) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1997 (Apr 21) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
178. **Lady Bliss (USA)** (เลดี้บลิส), dkb or br, 1988, by Lord Avie (USA) out of Bright Bliss (USA) by Well Decorated (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ocala Stud Farms, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Mar 24) ch c by Regal Classic (CAN), Chaiyo Stud.
179. **Lady Colossus (AUS)** (เลดี้โคลอสซัส), b, 1983, by Bright Finish (USA) out of Our Silver Lady (NZ) by Silver Dream (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1302, bred by Equus Syndicate, imported July 1993.  
 1993 "Petch Ngarm" (Dec 11) b c by Opera Prince (AUS), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1994 not covered.  
 1995 not covered.  
 1996 no report.  
 1997 no report.
180. **Lady Harcris (USA)** (เลดี้ฮาร์คริส), b, 1981, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Blue Tytes (USA) by Little Tytus, American Stud Book Vol. 28 page 427, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Harry W. Cagle, imported January 1994.  
 1994 (Mar 6) b c by Chromite (USA), Manop Farm.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 (Feb 14) b f by Greek Sky (USA), Manop Farm.
181. **Lady Line (NZ)** (เลดี้ไลน์), b, 1990, by Sackford (USA) out of Flotation (USA) by Cresta Rider (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 793, bred by Ra Ora Stud Ltd, imported from Malaysia March 1995.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 (Nov 17) b f by Apacheneo (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.
182. **Lady Smile (MAL)** (เลดี้สไมล์), b, 1990, by Maizcay (AUS) out of Red Lemair (AUS) by Red Tony (IRE), Malaysian Stud Book Vol. 1, page 63, bred by National Stud Farm of Malaysia, imported October 1996.  
 First foal expected in 1998.
183. **Lady Stapleton (NZ)** (เลดี้สเตปิลตัน), gr, 1984, by Little Brown Jug (NZ) out of Big Bess (NZ) by Bellissimo (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 241, bred by Mr. S. Rusbridge, imported from Australia May 1996.  
 1996 (Oct 1) br (mtg) f by Al Hareb (USA), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 Foal expected in 1998.

184. **Lady Vienna (AUS)** (เลดี้เวียนนา), br, 1985, by Baguette Prince (AUS) out of Chief's Joy (AUS) by Charlton (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 595, bred by Valeston Stud, imported May 1996.  
1996 (Oct 23) b f by Simonstad (NZ), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
Foal expected in 1998.
185. **Lady Wenora (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Perfect Harmony II) (เลดี้วินอรา, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เพอร์เฟกต์ฮาร์โมนี่ II), b, 1989, by Raveneaux (AUS) out of Wenora Lass (AUS) by Daryl's Joy (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 4021, bred by Mr. R. J. Trezise, imported from Malaysia September 1994.  
1994 (Nov 5) b or br c by Savoureux (USA), Vichai Farm.  
1996 (Apr 22) b c by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.  
1997 (Sep 5) b c by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.
186. **Lake Eyre (NZ)** (เลคเออร์), b, 1990, by Bluebird (USA) out of Now (IRE) by Hard Fought (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1919, bred by Mr. G.K. Millard & Mr. C. Cooney, imported from Australia June 1995.  
1995 (Sep 8) b f by Zoffany (USA), P.C. Stud.  
1996 (Sep 23) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
1997 (Feb 17) b f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.
187. **Last Notion (USA)** (ลาสโนชั่น), ch, 1991, by Turkoman (USA) out of Sweet Libby (USA) by Riverman (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Ms. Fran Stark & Mr. Ray Stark, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Apr 24) b c by Deposit Ticket (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
188. **Laudham Dancer (AUS)** (ลอนดัมแดนเซอร์), b, 1989, by Laudham Star (AUS) out of Shying (AUS) by Convamore, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3333, bred Mr. B.J. Martin, imported July 1997.  
1997 (Sep 18) b c by Tarsho (IRE), Vatana Farm.
189. **Let's Don't Squawk (USA)** (เล็ทส์ดอนท์สควอว์ค), ch, 1985, by Graustark out of Squawker (USA) by Bold Lad (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 4047, bred by Gailyndel Farms, imported January 1997.  
1997 (May 9) b f by Senor Speedy (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
190. **Let's Roll (AUS)** (เล็ทส์โรล), gr, 1990, by Tumbledownwind (IRE) out of Green Star (NZ) by Markella (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 616, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported May 1996.  
1996 (Oct 7) b c by Azzaam (USA), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
1997 no report.
191. **Lexie (USA)** (เล็กซี่), b, 1993, by Water Bank (USA) out of Silhouette (USA) by Star Choice (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. Thomas Hudgins II, imported November 1997.  
First foal expected in 1998.

192. **Little Bunker (USA)** (ลิทเทิลบังกอร์), dkb or br, 1988, by Ack Ack (USA) out of Royal Realm (USA) by Blood Royal (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Runnymede Farm, Inc. & Mrs. Sandra R. Brook, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Mar 17) b f by Seattle Sleet (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
193. **Lively Pebbles (USA)** (ไลฟลี่เพ็บบิลส์), b, 1985, by Key to Content (USA) out of River Guide (USA) by Drone (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29 when published, bred by Mr. Anson B. Smith, imported February 1997.  
1997 (May 17) ch c by Future Storm (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
194. **Loani Priscilla (AUS)** (โลอานีพริซิลล่า), b or br, 1982, by Ontonic (NZ) out of Copscilla (NZ) by Copsale, Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 402, bred by Mr. & Mrs. K.A. Johnstone, imported June 1993.  
1993 "Wattana" (Oct 26) b f by Squill (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
1995 (Mar 5) b f by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.  
Foal expected in 1998.
195. **Long Point (AUS)** (รaced in Malaysia as Super Lady) (ลองกั๊พอยท์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ซุปเปอร์เลดี้), b, 1989, by Bluebird (USA) out of Victorlic (NZ) by Imposing (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3960, bred by Piney Ridge Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1996.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
196. **Long Wait (NZ)** (ลองกั๊ท), b, 1987, by Karensky (USA) out of Butterscotch (AUS) by Hotroy, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 343, bred by Mrs. J.L. Augustine, imported from Australia July 1996.  
1996 aborted to Bletchencore (AUS).  
1997 no report.
197. **Look Up (AUS)** (ลุคอัฟ), gr, 1993, by Royal Pardon (NZ) out of Music Zone (AUS) by Zoning (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1061, bred by Mr. B.M. & Mrs. M.B. Clarke, imported July 1997.  
First foal expected in January 1998.
198. **Love to Shine (AUS)** (เลิฟทูไชน์), ch, 1988, by John's Hope (AUS) out of By Return (AUS) by Recalled (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 491, bred by Mr. A.J. Bowcock, imported May 1993.  
1993 "Silver Bullet" (Oct 12) ch f by Oenjay Star (AUS), Rangsitsaran Farm.  
1994 not covered.  
1995 slipped foal by Brave Salute (AUS).  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

199. **Macleay Touch (AUS)** (แมคเคลย์ทัช), ch, 1989, by Zabaleta (USA) out of Haliburton Forest (CAN) by Silent Screen (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1448, bred by Heytesbury Stud Pty Ltd, imported September 1997.  
1997 (Nov 20) ch c by Prince of Birds (USA), Chokchai Farm.
200. **Madam Joy (USA)** (มาดามจอย), b, 1982, by Master Derby (USA) out of Joy of Aces (USA) by Ace of Aces (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 1897, bred by Golden Chance Farm Inc, imported December 1996.  
1997 (May 2) b f by Colonial Affair (USA), K.K. Farm.
201. **Madame Arlette (USA)** (มาดามอาร์เลทท์), b, 1979, by Maribean (USA) out of Tainted Title (USA) by Vaguely Noble (IRE), American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 4525, bred by Mr. E. & Mr. G. Sarrant & A.N. Winick Stables, Inc., imported from Australia May 1995.  
1995 "Chai Chalerm" (Sep 23) br c by Canny Lad (AUS), S.T.Farm.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
202. **Madrilene (AUS)** (มาดริลีน), ch, 1993, by Bataan (AUS) out of Cinnamon (AUS) by Marscay (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 283, bred by Vatana Farm, imported July 1997.  
1997 no report.
203. **Magic 'n Ice (USA)** (แมจิกแอนไอซ์), dkb or br, 1989, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Peaches (USA) by J.O. Tobin (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Carelaine Farm, imported February 1997.  
1997 (Apr 25) br f by Bucksplasher (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
204. **Magic Garden (AUS)** (แมจิกการ์เด้น), ch, 1986, by Nordic Prince (AUS) out of Feather Ren (AUS) by Renegade, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1118, bred by Mr. P. Sterling, imported May 1996.  
1996 foal (died) by Select Prince (AUS).  
[Died in September 1997.]
205. **Magic Mary (AUS)** (แมจิกแมรี่), b, 1989, by Esperanto (USA) out of Miss Mary (NZ) by Karayar (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2331, bred by Miss M.C. Lees & Mrs. D.J. Lees, imported June 1995.  
1995 "Lumtarn Tong" (Sep 15) ch f by Dieu D'or (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
1997 (Feb 2) b f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.
206. **Main Lady (CAN)** (เมนเลดี้), dkb or br, 1990, by No Louder (CAN) out of Matsadon Lady (USA) by Matsadon (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Ventura Stables Inc, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.  
1997 (Mar 4) ch f by With Approval (USA), Chaiyo Stud.

207. **Maisie Marie (USA)** (เมชีมารี), b, 1984, by Key to the Mint (USA) out of Regal Barter (USA) by Chieftain, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3487, bred by Lin-Drake Farm, imported January 1994.  
 1994 "Yar Bok Krai Na" (Apr 21) br f by Claim (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 no report.
208. **Majestic Heroine (USA)** (มาเจสติกเฮโรอีน), b, 1984, by Majestic Light (USA) out of English Review (USA) by Reviewer (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1171, bred by Hinkle Brothers & Rosen Breeding Partnership, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Feb 15) b c by Batonnier (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
209. **Malka (NZ)** (มอลคา), gr, 1985, by Three Legs (GB) out of Dellamoss (NZ) by Moss Trooper (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 549, bred by Mr. R.E. Ussher, imported from Australia July 1997.  
 1997 b f (dead) by Maldini (AUS).
210. **Mamadoc (AUS)** (มามาด็อค), b, 1991, by Voodoo Rhythm (USA) out of Castanea (NZ) by Trictrac, Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 244, bred by Mrs. C.L. Barlow, imported July 1997.  
 1997 (Aug 20) b f by Rave Report (AUS), Vatana Farm.
211. **Margaux Sixty One (USA)** (มาร์โกซิกส์ตีวัน), dkb or br, 1988, by Greinton (GB) out of Madam Flutterby (USA) by Judger (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Photini Jaffe & BWW Syndicate, imported February 1997.  
 1997 foal (died) by Mane Minister (USA).
212. **Marquee Miss (AUS)** (มาร์ควีมิส), ch, 1985, by Marquee Star (AUS) out of Mendlesham Miss (AUS) by Baguette (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 2160, bred by Mr. B.L. Trimboli, imported June 1995.  
 1995 "Kiat Peera" (Sep 16) ch c by New Regent (CAN), P.C. Stud.  
**[Died in January 1996.]**
213. **Martini Minx (AUS)** (มาร์ทีนีนิงซ์), b, 1984, by Manihi out of Black Olive (AUS) by Convamore, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 158, bred by Dr. B.J. Downing, imported June 1995.  
 1995 (Oct 19) ch c by Proven Valour (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
 1997 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).
214. **McMahan (USA)** (แมคมาฮัน), dkb or br, 1987, by Kirtling (IRE) out of Trevera (USA) by Peace Corps (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Drew R. Maddux, Sr., imported May 1997.  
 1997 (May 28) b f by Batonnier (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

215. **Meadow Spirit (USA)** (เมดโดว์สปิริท), ch, 1989, by Chief's Crown (USA) out of Liberty Spirit (USA) by Graustark, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Foxfield, imported December 1995.  
 1996 (Feb 14) b or br c by Silver Deputy (USA), S.T. Farm.  
 1997 (Aug 5) ch f by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
216. **Measure Me (AUS)** (เมซเชอร์มี), br, 1990, by Imperial Prince (IRE) out of Lake Havasu (AUS) by Hit It Benny (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1917, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported May 1996.  
 1996 (Sep 26) br f by Ideal Planet (AUS), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
217. **Melee (AUS)** (เมลลี), br, 1991, by Genghiz (USA) out of Miss Zadic (NZ) by Crested Wave (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1029, bred by Mr. A.E. Baxter, imported May 1996.  
 1996 foal (died) by Covetous (AUS).  
 Foal expected in 1998.
218. **Melissa's River (USA)** (เมลลิสซาส์ริฟเวอร์), ch, 1981, by Riverman (USA) out of Melissa's Jet (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 2701, bred by Mr. & Mrs. John C. Mabee, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Mar 17) b c by Incinderator (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
219. **Mia Colere (AUS)** (มีอาโคลเลอร์), b, 1990, by Dusty Boots (USA) out of La Colere (USA) by Barachois (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1819, bred by Sir Donald & Lady Trescowthick Partnership, imported August 1995.  
 1995 "Cee Four" (Aug 25) b f by Almaarad (IRE), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 1997 no report.
220. **Midnight Gabber (USA)** (มิดไนท์แก๊บบ์), ch, 1989, by Summing (USA) out of Dazzling Discovery (USA) by Hail the Pirates (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. John A. Bell IV, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Feb 27) ch f by Storm Brewing (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
221. **Mil Besos (GB)** (มิลเบซอส), gr, 1990, by Aragon (GB) out of Milva (GB) by Jellaby (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1497, bred by Mr. W.D.J. Ropner, imported December 1995.  
 1996 (Feb 16) br f by Tirol (IRE), Darachai Farm.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
222. **Mind of Truth (USA)** (ไมนด์ออฟทรูธ), b, 1984, by Give Me Strength (USA) out of Newlywed (USA) by Carry Back, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 2932, bred by Happy Valley farm, imported June 1997.  
 First foal expected in 1998.



223. **Miss Glad (USA)** (มิสแกลัด), dkb or br, 1985, by I'm Glad (ARG) out of Loca Illusion (ARG) by Pardallo, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 2347, bred by Mr. Don C. McNeill, imported December 1994.  
 1995 aborted foal to Presidential (USA).  
 1996 (Mar 14) ch c by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
224. **Miss Misty Cor (USA)** (มิสมิสตี้คอร์), gr, 1984, by Native Charger (USA) out of Misty Cor (USA) by What A Pleasure (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 2743, bred by Mr. Albert E. Vetter Jr., imported January 1994.  
 1994 (Apr 16) ch f by Alwasmi (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
225. **Miss Rennie (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Bee Siew) (มิสเร็นนี่, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - บีชีว), ch, 1989, by Zabaleta (USA) out of Quality Crescent (AUS) by Man of Rank (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2887, bred by Heytesbury Stud Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1994.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
226. **Mistress Nysky (AUS)** (มิสเตรสนิสกี้), br, 1989, by Nijinsky's Way (USA) out of Bold Virgin (AUS) by Bold Aussie (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 396, bred by Mrs. D. Collis & Mr. L. Harben, imported June 1994.  
 1994 "Star Sapphire" (Sep 3) br c by Almurtafaz (NZ), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1996 (Jan 12) b or br f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1997 slipped foal to Brave Salute (AUS).
227. **Mitigating (NZ)** (ไมทิกเกิ่ง), br, 1986, by Alibhai (NZ) out of Salote (AUS) by Mariner, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2173, bred by Blandford Lodge Ltd, imported from Australia May 1996.  
 1996 foal (dead) by Simonstad (NZ).  
 1997 no report.
228. **Mizneh (AUS)** (มิสเน่), b, 1990, by Al Khawaaneeg (USA) out of Outa Sheery (USA) by Far North (CAN), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2639, bred by Emirates Park Pty Ltd, imported May 1996.  
 1996 (Nov 7) ch f by Cossack Warrior (AUS), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
229. **Modesty Blaise (NZ)** (โมเดสตีเบลส), b, 1989, by Brilliant Invader (AUS) out of Sun Song (NZ) by Head Hunter, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2459, bred by Mr. J.J. Crabb, imported from Malaysia March 1995.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

230. **Montaro (AUS)** (มอนทารอ), b, 1988, by Francis Bacon (IRE) out of Scornful (AUS) by Warwick, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3233, bred by A.J. Crabb & Sons Pty Ltd, imported June 1994.  
 1994 "Wyatt Earp" (Oct 25) b or br c by Curravilla (IRE), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1996 (Jan 30) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1997 (Feb 8) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
231. **Monterey (AUS)** (มอนเทอเรย์), ch, 1989, by True Statement (USA) out of Angel Glow (NZ) by Wolverton (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 104, bred by Mrs. J. Hearman, Mr. R.M. Fitzroy, Mr. N.J. Stewart & Mrs. H. Oldfield, imported June 1996.  
 1996 (Sep 14) b f by Tertian (USA), U-Thong Farm.  
 1997 no report.
232. **More Shine (NZ)** (มอร์ชา Shine), b, 1991, by Red Glow (GB) out of Queen Tahmoor (USA) by Our Hero (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1191, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported from Australia June 1996.  
 1996 (Oct 25) br c by Covetous (AUS), O-Club Farm.  
 1997 no report.
233. **Moving Appeal (USA)** (มูฟวี่งแอฟพีล), ch, 1985, by Valid Appeal (USA) out of Fluid Movement (USA) by Le Fabuleux, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1364, bred by Butch Sales Co, imported February 1997.  
 1997 (May 30) b f by Distinctive Pro (USA), S. T. Farm.
234. **Mrs. Mid (AUS)** (มิสซีสมิด), br, 1987, by Northern Spring (IRE) out of Kiwi Rose (NZ) by Habitation (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1793, bred by Mr. J.E. Middleton, imported July 1996.  
 1996 (Oct 10) b f by Demus (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
235. **My Fantasy (USA)** (มายแฟนตาซี), dkb or br, 1988, by Northern Jove (CAN) out of Fantazia (USA) by Secretariat (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mrs. R. Gangel, imported January 1994.  
 1994 "Naang Nai Fun" (May 24) br f by El Prado (IRE), Sawang Jai Farm.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 (Sep 27) ch c by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
236. **My Sal's Gal (USA)** (มายแซ็ลส์แกล), b, 1991, by The Carpenter (USA) out of Princess Sal (USA) by L'Natural (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Austin Dwyer, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Mar 28) b f by Count the Time (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
237. **My Sweetheart (NZ)** (มายสวีทฮาร์ท), ch, 1992, by Kings Island (IRE) out of Belamina (NZ) by Coin of Gold (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 125, bred by Mr. C.T. Rush, imported from Malaysia August 1996.  
 1996 not covered.  
 1997 no report.

238. **Native Kildare (CAN)** (เนทีฟคิลแดร์), ch, 1989, by Dahar (USA) out of Prendita (CHI) by Prendao (CHI), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Walter Grandine, imported from Australia June 1994.  
 1994 "Star Miracle" (Nov 13) b f by Almurtajaz (NZ), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1996 (Jan 11) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1997 (Feb 17) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
239. **Naughty Numbers (USA)** (นอยด์นัมเบอร์ส์), dkb or br, 1989, by Elocutionist (USA) out of Naughty Nonny (USA) by Bold Hour (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Dr. A. Budd Fenton, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Mar 30) b c by Peteski (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
240. **Ngoring (AUS)** (งอริง), ch, 1987, by Ideal Planet (AUS) out of Princess Ettine (AUS) by Bold Aussie (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2835, bred by Springdale Stud Canowindra, imported June 1995.  
 1995 (Oct 27) b f by Mukaddamah (USA), P.C. Stud.  
 1996 not covered.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
241. **Night Tan (CAN)** (ไนท์แทน), dkb or br, 1990, by Ascot Knight (CAN) out of Machree (USA) by Graustark, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. D. Morgan Firestone, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.  
 1997 foal (died) by Lil E. Tee (USA).
242. **No Retro (AUS)** (โนเรโทร), b, 1990, by Myocard (NZ) out of Chentani (AUS) by Royal Rocket (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 614, bred by Mr. J.M. Denoon, imported May 1996.  
 1996 foal (dead) by High Regard (AUS).  
 Foal expected in 1998.
243. **Northern Aurora (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Lady Pamela) (นอร์ทเทิร์นอออร่า, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เลดี้แพมเปล่า), ch, 1988, by Paint the Stars (AUS) out of Norwegian Girl (AUS) by El Seetu (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2564, bred by Mr. M.G. Barnett, imported from Malaysia September 1995.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
244. **Note the Rank (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Love Bunny II) (โน้ตเดอะแรงค์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เลฟบันนี่ II), b, 1987, by Man of Rank (AUS) out of Lady of Note (NZ) by In the Purple (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1880, bred by Dr. D.J. McCully, imported from Malaysia April 1992.  
 1993 covered in 1992 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 (Mar 21) ch f by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

245. **Ocean (USA)** (โอเชียน), b, 1984, by Coastal (USA) out of Shinnecock (USA) by Tom Fool, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3846, bred by Claiborne Farm & The Gamely Corp., imported January 1994.  
 1994 "Chai Preecha" (May 14) br c by Ascot Knight (CAN), Sawang Jai Farm.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
246. **Ode to Code (USA)** (โอดทูโค้ด), ch, 1990, by Lost Code (USA) out of Set For One (USA) by Banquet Table (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. James K. Thomas, imported June 1997.  
 First foal expected in 1998.
247. **Oenjay Lass (AUS)** (โอนเจย์แลส), gr, 1984, by Oenjay Star (AUS) out of Vibrant Lass (AUS) by Vibrant, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1953, bred by Messrs. G. & W.J. Aitkenhead & Miss W. Aitkenhead, imported May 1996.  
 1996 foal (dead) by Knockfin Lad (AUS).  
 1997 no report.
248. **Off 'n Gone (USA)** (ออฟนกอท), b, 1990, by Mr. Leader (USA) out of Oriental Star (USA) by Vice Regent (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by North Ridge Farm, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Mar 19) b c by Timeless Native (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
249. **Off the Bench (USA)** (ออฟเดอะเบนช์), ch, 1991, by Ogygian (USA) out of On the Bench (USA) by Good Behaving (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Foxfield, imported December 1995.  
 1996 (Mar 14) ch f by The Prime Minister (USA), S.T. Farm.  
 1997 (Feb 14) ch f by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
250. **Ohoka Red (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Profound II) (โอโฮคาเรด, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - โพรฟาวนด์ II), ch, 1986, by Beaufort Sea (USA) out of Windvale Toi (NZ) by Aristoi (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2619, bred by Mr. C.T. Stewart, imported from Malaysia September 1997.  
 First foal expected in 1998.
251. **On Stage Minnie (USA)** (อนสเตจมินนี่), b, 1984, by Stage Door Johnny (USA) out of Minnie Riperton (USA) by Cornish Prince, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 2602, bred by Mr. Verne H. Winchell, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Apr 22) b c by Slew City Slew (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
252. **On Wings of Hope (USA)** (อนวิงส์ออฟโฮป), dkb or br, 1992, by Miswaki (USA) out of Quiet Flight (USA) by Wing Out (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Ed Friendly, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (May 25) ch c by Gray Slewpy (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

253. **Orienteering (AUS)** (ออเรียนเทียร์ริง), gr, 1989, by Shearwalk (IRE) out of Provisions (USA) by Chieftain, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2871, bred by Mr. F.R. Welch, imported June 1994.  
 1994 "Seattle Grey" (Sep 29) gr c by Shuttlecock Corner (USA), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1995 (Dec 25) br (mtg) f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1997 (Jan 5) br (mtg) f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
254. **Our Glennie (AUS)** (อาร์เกิ้ลนีย์), br, 1987, by French Current (AUS) out of Plady Glen (AUS) by Planet Kingdom (AUS), Australian Stud Book 37, page 2767, bred by Capricorn Park Stud, imported May 1996.  
 1996 (Nov 19) b or br c by Celestial Bounty (IRE), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 1997 (Oct 1) ch f by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.
255. **Our Style (AUS)** (อาร์สไตล์), br, 1988, by Classic Style (NZ) out of In the Know (AUS) by Star Moss, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1613, bred by Mr. L.R. Cassidy, imported from Malaysia April 1996.  
 1996 not covered.  
 1997 no report.
256. **Our Swift Star (AUS)** (อาร์สวีฟที่สตาร์), ch, 1977, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Vietnam (IRE) by Vienna, Australian Stud Book Vol. 32, page 1850, bred by Mr. L.B. Israel, imported June 1993.  
 1993 (Oct 20) ch c by Sir Dapper (AUS), Sritarpee Farm.  
**[Died in January 1994.]**
257. **Pagemaker (USA)** (เพจเมคเคอร์), dkb or br, 1992, by Private Terms (USA) out of Main Chance (USA) by Elocutionist (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Robert T. Manfuso, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (May 24) b or br c by Numerous (USA), P.C. Stud.
258. **Paradise Coffee (GB)** (พาราไดส์คอฟฟี่), ch, 1984, by Sharpo (GB) out of St. Isabel (GB) by Saint Crespin III, G.S.B. Vol. 40, page 1819, bred by London Thoroughbred Services Ltd & Partners, imported from U.S.A. January 1997.  
 1997 (Apr 24) ch f by Gilded Time (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
259. **Paris Perfume (USA)** (ปารีสเพอร์ฟุ่ม), ch, 1990, by Judge Smells (USA) out of Conga Miss (USA) by Dewan (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. William L. Pease, imported February 1997.  
 1997 aborted to Theatre Critic (IRE).
260. **Peaceful Bay (AUS)** (พีซฟูลเบย์), ch, 1982, by Biscay (AUS) out of Better Image (AUS) by Better Boy, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 292, bred by Stockwell Stud Farm Partnership, imported May 1995.  
 1995 "Kessanee" (Aug 23) ch f by Crown Jester (AUS), S.T. Farm.  
 1996 (Sep 27) ch f by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.  
 1997 barren to Presidential (USA).

261. **Penang Belle (NZ)** ( raced in Malaysia as Suntelle) (ปีนังเบลล์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ชันเทลล์), ch, 1984, by Solaboy (USA) out of Shiffui (NZ) by Shifnal (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2165, bred by Mr. G.D. Lemon, imported from Malaysia July 1992.  
 1993 not covered.  
 1994 not covered.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 no report.
262. **Perfect Match (FR)** (เพอร์เฟคแมทช์), b, 1982, by Kris (GB) out of Vwonica (FR) by Val de Loir (FR), French Stud Book Vol. 39, page 945, bred by Mr. Alan Clore, imported from U.S.A. November 1996.  
 1997 (Feb 21) b c by Private Terms (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
263. **Perform for Sarah (USA)** (เพอร์ฟอร์มฟอร์ซาราห์), ch, 1991, by Peterhof (USA) out of Reputation (USA) by Hillary, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Harold G. Forman, imported February 1997.  
 1997 (May 20) ch f by Brunswick (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
264. **Perrahz (AUS)** (เพอร์ราห์ซ), b, 1989, by Imperial Prince (IRE) out of Rahz (AUS) by Fields of Eton (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2933, bred by Mr. J.M. Collins, imported June 1995.  
 1995 "Kid Teung" (Nov 20) ch f by Dieu D'or (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
 1997 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).
265. **Persian Strike (NZ)** (เพอร์เซียนสไตรค์), ch, 1984, by Straight Strike (USA) out of Non Secundus (NZ) by Silver Fish II (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1731, bred by Mr. L.H. Mortimore, imported from Australia May 1996.  
 1996 foal (dead) by Ignatius (USA).  
 1997 no report.
266. **Personal Bond (NZ)** (เพอร์ซันแนลบอนด์), br, 1985, by Parkdale (GB) out of Norfolk Morn (NZ) by Norfolk Air (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1734, bred by Mr. T.J. Came & Mrs. I. Hodgson, imported from Malaysia August 1994.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
267. **Personal's Love (USA)** (เพอร์ซันแนลส์เลิฟ), ch, 1988, by Wajima (USA) out of Lets Be Personal (USA) by Grey Dawn II, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Joan Wright & Mr. Del Wright, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Feb 2) b f by De Niro (USA), K. K. Farm.
268. **Petunia's Princess (USA)** (เพตูเนียสพริ้นเซส), b, 1984, by Kohuctoo Bay (USA) out of Turbulent Flight (USA) by Misty Flight, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 4450, bred by Mr. Robert W. Schuster, imported July 1996.  
 1997 foal (died) by Quinton (USA).

269. **Phone the Bride (USA)** (โฟนเดอะไบรด์), ch, 1991, by Phone Trick (USA) out of June Bride (USA) by Riverman (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mrs. Dianne Charter, imported February 1997.  
1997 (May 21) ch c by Eagle Eyed (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
270. **Play the Star (AUS)** (เพลย์เดอะสตาร์), b or br, 1988, by Staroka (AUS) out of Playday (AUS) by Amun'ra (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2771, bred by Mr. R.L. Cross, imported June 1995.  
1995 "Piyavadee" (Oct 20) b f by Star Pyramul (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
1997 (Aug 30) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.
271. **Playful Imp (USA)** (เพลย์ฟูลอิมพ์), dkb or br, 1990, by Imp Society (USA) out of Margie's Toy (USA) by Gallant Lad, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Kenowa & Vinery, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Mar 27) b c by Personal Hope (USA), P.C. Stud.
272. **Pleasant Barbie (USA)** (เพลสแซนท์บาร์บี้), dkb or br, 1983, by Pleasant Colony (USA) out of Urbane Manner (USA) by Northern Bay (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 4282, bred by Mr. Carmine Carcieri, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Apr 15) ch c by Groovy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
273. **Pleasure Walk (AUS)** (เพลสเซอร์วอล์ค), ch, 1980, by Cheyne Walk (AUS) out of Tele-Girl (AUS) by Dignitas (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 33, page 1932, bred by Mrs. M. Ammaru, imported May 1996.  
1996 (Oct 9) b c by River Rough (NZ), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
Foal expected in 1998.
274. **Plumbe Tempest (GB)** (พลัมเบ้เทมเพสต์), dkb or br, 1986, by Pharly (FR) out of Swanilda (FR) by Habitat (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 41, page 1904, bred by Mr. G.W. Leigh, Cotswold Stud and London Thoroughbred Services, imported from U.S.A. January 1997.  
1997 (Apr 20) b c by Supremo (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
275. **Polly's Quacker (USA)** (พอลลีสแควคเกอร์), b, 1980, by Quack (USA) out of Parrot (USA) by Damascus, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 3340, bred by Mr. & Mrs. John C. Mabee, imported November 1997.  
First foal expected in 1998.
276. **Pour Me Out (USA)** (พัวร์มีเอาท์), b, 1984, by Raise a Cup (USA) out of Safety Razor (USA) by Blade (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3676, bred by Bwamazon Farm, A Division of Whitaker Farms, Inc, imported January 1997.  
1997 (May 15) b c by Phone Trick (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
277. **Prairie Mist (CAN)** (แพรรี่มิสท์), gr, 1988, by Geiger Counter (USA) out of Flo's Image (USA) by Tinajero (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Dr. Ross A. McKague, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.  
1997 (Apr 24) ch (mtg) c by Gold Spring (ARG), Porn-anan Stud.

278. **Praty (USA)** (เพรที้), ch, 1990, by Cassalera (USA) out of Double Bypass (USA) by Nodouble (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. William D. Cox, imported February 1997.  
1997 (Apr 13) ch f by Star of the Crop (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
279. **Premium Pay Off (USA)** (พรีเมียมเพย์ออฟ), dkb or br, 1989, by Desert Serpent (USA) out of Premier Moment (USA) by Premier Ministre (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Matthew McGuire, imported July 1996.  
1997 (Apr 15) b f by Michael's Flyer (USA), Akkarakitti Farm.
280. **Preogativo (USA)** (เพร็อกาทิวี่), b, 1992, by Tejano (USA) out of Her Choosing (USA) by Fluorescent Light (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Dr. Jackie D. Huckabay, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Mar 22) b f by Premiership (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
281. **Prevention (AUS)** (เพร็เวนชั่น), b or br, 1989, by Broad Reach (NZ) out of Careful Lass (AUS) by Showdown, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 535, bred by Woodlands Stud, imported May 1996.  
1996 foal (died) by Sir Laurence (NZ).  
Foal expected in 1998.
282. **Princess Loy (USA)** (พริ้นเซสลอย), b, 1986, by Liloy (FR) out of Road Princess (FR) by Gallant Man, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Elmendorf Farm, Inc, imported February 1997.  
1997 (May 15) b f by Robin des Pins (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
283. **Princess Starkers (USA)** (พริ้นเซสสตาร์คเคอร์รี่), b, 1989, by Graustark out of Day Away (USA) by Caliburn, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Michael Chovanes & Mr. Robert Dienst, imported February 1997.  
1997 (May 14) ch c by Robin des Pins (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
284. **Proven Peace (AUS)** (พรูฟเวนพีซ), ch, 1989, by Proven Valour (AUS) out of Strae Peace (AUS) by Glen Strae (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3575, bred by Mr. P. Barry, imported June 1995.  
1995 "Rassami Tong" (Sep 28) ch f by Mookta (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
1996 (Nov 2) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
Foal expected in 1998.
285. **Pure Magic (AUS)** (เพียวร์แมจิก), ch, 1981, by Yeats (USA) out of Bidden Time (AUS) by Mount Hagen (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 173, bred by Trans Media Productions Pty Ltd, imported June 1993.  
1993 foal (died) by Sir Dapper (AUS).  
1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1995 not covered.  
1996 not covered.  
Foal expected in 1998.



286. **Pursuit of Dreams (USA)** (เพอร์ซิวท์ออฟดรีมส์), ch, 1985, by Lyphard's Wish (FR) out of Windy Day (USA) by Raise a Native, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 4652, bred by Mr. Dennis Drazin, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Apr 18) ch (mtg) c by Rubiano (USA), K.K. Farm.
287. **Queen of Kites (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Queen Kong) (ควีนออฟไคท์ส, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ควีนคอง), b, 1987, by Black Kite (AUS) out of Sunnydown (AUS) by Showdown, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2456, bred by Mr. & Mrs. L.R. Connell, imported from Malaysia January 1997.  
1997 (Jan 27) b f by Casual Corinthian (NZ), Porn-anan Stud.
288. **Queens Pearl (USA)** (ควีนส์เพิร์ล), b, 1984, by Queen City Lad (USA) out of Queen Suzanne (USA) by Tumiga, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3400, bred by Mr. Charles Haft, imported January 1997.  
1997 (May 23) br c by Lost Code (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
289. **Quicker (AUS)** (ควิกเกอร์), gr, 1991, by Imperial Baron (AUS) out of Sunavail (AUS) by Boucher (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1585, bred by Mr. R.H. Downie, imported September 1997.  
1997 no report.
290. **Raaya (GB)** (ราญา), b, 1989, by Be My Guest (USA) out of Fast Motion (GB) by Midsummer Night II, G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 740, bred by Mr. Ahmed M. Foustok, imported December 1995.  
1996 (Apr 10) b f by Fayruz (GB), Polthep Farm.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
**[Died in September 1997.]**
291. **Radiologist (USA)** (เรดีโอลอจิสต์), b, 1992, by Sir Harry Lewis (USA) out of Ohio Plum (USA) by Plum Bold (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Fleming B. Fraser, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Mar 2) b c by Dixie Brass (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
292. **Rainbow's Pride (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as At Sight) (เรนโบว์สไพร์ด์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - แอ็ทไซท์), br, 1987, by Man of Rank (AUS) out of Jueldo's Pride (AUS) by Bold Bid (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37 when published, bred by Mr. J.M. & Mrs. M. Milward, imported from Malaysia September 1995.  
1996 covered in 1995 by sire not in the stud book.  
1997 covered in 1996 by sire not in the stud book.
293. **Raisa's Troupe (USA)** (เรซาส์ทรูป), b, 1988, by Moscow Ballet (USA) out of Edarica (USA) by Run of Luck (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Louis R. Rowan, imported February 1997.  
1997 (Apr 25) b or br f by Far Out East (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

294. **Red Halo (USA)** (เรดเฮโล่), dkb or br, 1987, by Red Ryder (USA) out of Dustin's Halo (USA) by Halo (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Homer Noble, imported January 1997.  
1997 foal (died) by Wall Street Dancer (USA).

295. **Red Mercedeess (USA)** (เรดเมอร์เซดีส), ch, 1990, by Irish River (FR) out of Land of the Brave (USA) by Coastal (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Albert F. Polk Jr., imported December 1996.  
1997 (Mar 15) b f by Supremo (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

296. **Regal Blush (USA)** (เร็กัลบลัช), b, 1993, by Blushing John (USA) out of Imperial Star (USA) by Imperial Fling (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Cavalier Farm & Foxfield Thoroughbreds, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Mar 4) ch c by Brunswick (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

297. **Regal Devotion (AUS)** (เร็กัลดีโวจั๊น), b or br, 1985, by He Loves Me (GB) out of Call Me Wild (AUS) by Call Report (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 476, bred by Rosemount Farm, imported June 1995.  
1995 "Fah Siam" (Sep 25) b c by Bureaucracy (NZ), P.C. Stud.  
1996 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

[Died in January 1997.]

298. **Relationship (AUS)** (รีเลชันชิพ), b, 1986, by Ruling (USA) out of Royal Try (AUS) by Royal Artist, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3149, bred by Dr. T.D. Hoban, imported June 1995.  
1995 b c (died) by Sanction (AUS).  
1997 (Feb 18) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

299. **Ribbons and Curls (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Rikishi) (ริบบอนส์แอนด์เคิร์ลส์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ริคิชิ), br, 1989, by Centaine (AUS) out of Happy Inn (NZ) by Marceau (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 978, bred by Mr. M.J. Dougherty, imported from Malaysia November 1995.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
Foal expected in 1998.

300. **Risibiwa (USA)** (ริลิบิวา), ch, 1987, by Rising Market out of Biwa (USA) by Santa Claus, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Westerly Stud Farms, imported July 1996.  
1997 (Mar 31) ch c by Mamaison (USA), Akkarakitti Farm.

301. **Rorshac (AUS)** (รอร์แซค), br, 1990, by Last Tycoon (IRE) out of Inkblot (NZ) by Sovereign Edition, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1605, bred by Mr. D.M. Forbes, imported June 1995.  
1995 "Yard Fah" (Oct 20) br c by Covetous (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
1996 not covered.  
Foal expected in 1998.

302. **Rose of Adelaide (AUS)** (โรสออฟแอดเดลเลต), ch, 1986, by Benefit Performer (USA) out of La Mouche (IRE) by Sun Prince (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1922, bred by Mr. J.D. Bell, imported June 1994.  
 1994 "Big Heart" (Oct 2) ch f by Keepers (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1996 (Feb 28) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.  
 1997 (Mar 2) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.
303. **Rosebud (NZ)** (โรสบัด), b, 1989, by Palatable (USA) out of Aldersgate (NZ) by Gate Keeper, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 19, bred by Mr. K.L. Chong, imported from Malaysia April 1996.  
 1997 no report.
304. **Round By the River (GB)** (ราวด์บายเดอะริฟเวอร์), b, 1989, by Superlative (IRE) out of Marie Galante (FR) by Shirley Heights (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1430, bred by Norton Court Stud Farm Ltd, imported January 1995.  
 1995 "Red Lover" (Mar 19) b f by Precocious (GB), Darachai Farm.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
305. **Royal Caper (USA)** (รอยัลเคพเปอร์), dkb or br, 1987, by Wavering Monarch (USA) out of La Costa Caper (USA) by Pretense, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. W. C. Freeman & George Robb, imported December 1997.  
 First foal expected in 1998.
306. **Royal Icing (NZ)** (รอยัลไอซิ่ง), b, 1989, by One Pound Sterling (GB) out of Ice Flake (NZ) by Icelandic (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27 page 634, bred by Allegra Bloodstock Ltd Co, imported June 1997.  
 1997 aborted to Bio (USA).
307. **Running Queen (AUS)** (รันนิ่งควีน), b or br, 1995, by Tristram (NZ) out of Thoughtful Girl (AUS) by Private Thoughts (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 1441, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.  
 1997 not covered.
308. **Running Shine (USA)** (รันนิ่งชา Shine), b, 1988, by Pumpkin Moonshine (USA) out of Turn It Off (USA) by Turn and Count (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. J.T. Lundy, imported January 1994.  
 1994 (Feb 18) b c by Fast Gold (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 barren to Temperence Hill (USA).  
 1997 no report.
309. **Sabinal Gal (USA)** (ซาบินัลกัล), dkb or br, 1983, by J.O. Tobin (USA) out of Linda Summers (USA) by Crozier, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 2181, bred by Mr. W.R. Hawn, imported February 1997.  
 1997 (Mar 31) b f by Eagle Eyed (USA), S.T. Farm.

310. **Sail At Dawn (USA)** (เชลนอทอดอร์น), dkb or br, 1991, by Private Terms (USA) out of Gala Regatta (USA) by Hoist the Flag (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Foxfield Inc, imported December 1995.  
 1996 (Mar 29) b c by Crafty Prospector (USA), S.T. Farm.  
 1997 (Mar 29) ch c by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
311. **Sally's Star (NZ)** (แซลลี่ส์สตาร์), br or blk, 1984, by Star Way (GB) out of Simone Nichole (AUS) by The Toddler, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2201, bred by Mr. G.G. Taylor, imported from Australia July 1993.  
 1993 ch c (died) by Proud Knight (AUS).  
 1994 not covered.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 no report.
312. **Salmiro (AUS)** (แซลมีโร่), ch, 1989, by Salieri (USA) out of Miro (AUS) by Boucher (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2275, bred by Mr. R.M. Anderson & Mr. M. Hughes, imported May 1996.  
 1996 foal (dead) by Donegal Mist (NZ).  
 1997 no report.
313. **Salmon Rush (CAN)** (แซลมอนรัช), dkb or br, 1989, by Deputy Minister (CAN) out of Flying Current (USA) by Riverman (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Windfields Farm, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.  
 1997 (Apr 5) br c by Lost Code (USA), K.K. Farm.
314. **Sasso (USA)** (แซสโซ), dkb or br, 1989, by Tasso (USA) out of Spoil Her (USA) by Polar Palace (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Waldemar Farms Inc, imported December 1996.  
 1997 foal (died) by Known Fact (USA).
315. **Satina Babe (AUS)** (ซาทีน่าเบ๊บบ), b or br, 1986, by Zephyr Zing (NZ) out of My Corina (AUS) by Corinto, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2447, bred by Cescastle Pty Ltd as Trustee for No.3 Mitchell Trust, imported June 1994.  
 1994 "Po Chai" (Sep 10) ch c by Maizcay (AUS), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 1995 not covered.  
 1996 not covered.  
 1997 no report.
316. **Savanna Queen (NZ)** (ซาวานน่าควีน), b, 1989, by Young Runaway (GB) out of Lexington Pride (NZ) by Wolverton (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1369, bred by Lexington Breeding Ltd & Co, imported from Malaysia July 1995.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

317. **Savatree (USA)** (สาวัดตรี), dkb or br, 1989, by Big Spruce (USA) out of Music Girl (USA) by Stop the Music (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Albert F. Polk, imported January 1994.  
 1994 (Mar 28) b c by Northrop (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
318. **Scatterbrain (USA)** (สแก็ตเทอร์เบรน), ch, 1990, by Believe It (USA) out of Nijana (USA) by Nijinsky II (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Ms. Kirsten Rausing, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Apr 16) ch f by Meadowlake (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
319. **Scented Spray (NZ)** (เซ็นเทดสปเรย์), ch, 1989, by Northern Baby (CAN) out of Rosespray (USA) by Bagdad, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2113, bred by Gooree Pastoral Co, imported from Australia September 1997.  
 1997 (Dec 7) ch f by Made of Gold (USA), Chokchai Farm.
320. **Sceptre Too (USA)** (เซพเตอร์ทู), b, 1986, by L'Natural (USA) out of Lava Creek (USA) by Jacinto, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mrs. Dorothy P. Barrett, imported June 1997.  
 First foal expected in 1998.
321. **Sealake (IRE)** (ซีเลค), b, 1991, by Danehill (USA) out of Diamond Lake (GB) by Kings Lake (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 599, bred by Mr. Bernard Cooke, imported from U.K. January 1996.  
 1996 (Jan 27) b c by College Chapel (GB), Darachai Farm.  
 1997 no report.
322. **Seasonal Attire (USA)** (ซีซันนัลแอทไทร์), b, 1988, by Sovereign Dancer (USA) out of Saratoga Fleet (USA) by Sir Gaylord, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Kirkham & Ewing Partnership, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (May 14) b c by Talkin Man (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
323. **Secluded (USA)** (เซคลู๊ดเด็ด), b, 1982, by Distinctive (USA) out of Charity Girl (USA) by Bolinas Boy, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 617, bred by Mr. Clayton O'Quinn, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Mar 12) b c by Tricky Creek (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
324. **Send Me A Star (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Jewel of Angel) (เซนด์มีอะสตาร์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - จีเวลออฟเอนเจิล), b or br, 1985, by Gielgud (USA) out of Dark Glance (AUS) by Abdicating (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 799, bred by Dr. E.D. & Mrs. M.J. Richards, imported from Malaysia September 1992.  
 1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1995 no report.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

325. **Senorita Mari (USA)** (ซินยอริต้ามารี), b, 1989, by Mari's Book (USA) out of Taranta (ARG) by Tan Pronto (ARG), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Stonegate Inc, imported December 1995.

1996 (Apr 9) b c by Turkoman (USA), S.T. Farm.

[Died in May 1997.]

326. **Shady Maid (AUS)** (เซดี้เมด), br, 1987, by Bellwater (FR) out of Hello Shady (AUS) by Oh Hello (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1489, bred by Goodland Park Pty Ltd and Milluna Stud, imported June 1994.

1994 "Yiem Somboon" (Sep 8) b or br c by Stargazer (NZ), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1996 (Feb 16) b or br f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1997 barren to Brave Salute (AUS).

327. **Shanana (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Lovely Lady) (ชานานา, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เลิฟลี่ เลดี้), ch, 1990, by Shahnameh (USA) out of Young Bess (AUS) by Biscay (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2780, bred by Mr. S.K. Lee, Dr. C.E. Lim & Mr. J. Sung, imported from Malaysia January 1996.

1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

328. **She's a Kiwi (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Suntelle II) (ชีส์อะคีย์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ซันเทลล์ II), br, 1989, by Kings Island (IRE) out of Noble Troika (NZ) by Noble Bijou (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1728, bred by Mr. S.K. Lee, Dr. C.E. Lim & Mr. J. Sung, imported from Malaysia March 1995.

1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

329. **Shewentthataway (USA)** (ชีเวนท์แตกอะเวย์), b, 1993, by Tunerup (USA) out of Third Power (USA) by Three Bagger, American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. Norman Casse, imported February 1997.

1997 (Mar 9) br f by Montbrook (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

330. **Ship Out First (USA)** (ชิพเอาท์เฟิร์สท์), ch, 1989, by Premiership (USA) out of Some One Finer (USA) by Lord Rebeau (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. E.R. De Vries, imported December 1996.

1997 (Apr 6) b f by Skip Trial (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

331. **Shoutitout (USA)** (แชท์อ๊อทเอาท์), ch, 1993, by Carson City (USA) out of Castilian Rose (USA) by Temperence Hill (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Bayne & Jackson & Wafare Farm, imported December 1996.

1997 (Feb 4) b f by Personal Flag (USA), Chaiyo Stud.

332. **Showing How (AUS)** (โชว์อิงเฮา), ch, 1988, by Luskin Star (AUS) out of Normal (AUS) by Showdown, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2558, bred by Newhaven Park Stud Ltd, imported June 1995.  
 1995 (Oct 1) ch f by Bureaucracy (NZ), P.C. Stud.  
 1996 (Sep 25) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
 1997 (Sep 14) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.
333. **Shy and Dapper (AUS)** (ชายแอนด์แดพเพอร์), b, 1988, by Sir Dapper (AUS) out of Bletchella (AUS) by Bletchingly (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 354, bred by Trans Media Park Stud Ltd, imported June 1995.  
 1995 "Nong Oh" (Aug 25) b f by Snippets (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
 1997 (Feb 1) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.
334. **Silky Nymph (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Ceaseless Win, and, as Smooth Dancer) (ซิลค์กีนีมฟ์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ซีสเลสวิน และ สมุธแดนเซอร์), ch, 1989, by Jevington (AUS) out of Silky Queen (AUS) by Speak Low (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3348, bred by Tilden Park Stud, imported from Malaysia February 1997.  
 First foal expected in 1998.
335. **Silly Billie (USA)** (ซิลลี่บิลลี่), ch, 1986, by Buckaroo (USA) out of Catch Sunny (USA) by Sunny Clime (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. E.C. Brinckerhoff, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Apr 23) ch f by Cure the Blues (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
336. **Simply Roses (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Goldilocks or Village Girl) (ซิมพลีโรสซีส, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - โกลด์ล๊อคส์ หรือ วิลเลจเกิร์ล), ch, 1989, by Jungle Boy (GB) out of Simply Elegant (AUS) by Beau Sovereign (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3366, bred by Mr. W.D. Slater, imported from Malaysia August 1995.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 no report.
337. **Siren Call (AUS)** (ไซเร็นคอลล), br, 1987, by Call Report (USA) out of High and Wild (AUS) by Hillside (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1500, bred by Rosemount Farm, imported August 1997.  
 1997 (Apr 8) b or br f by Alex Nureyev (USA), Kasetsoomboon Farm.
338. **Sister Steve (USA)** (ซิสเตอร์สตีฟ), dkb or br, 1988, by Surreal (USA) out of Steve's Song (USA) by Steve's Friend (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Bonnie M. Heath, imported February 1997.  
 1997 (May 2) br f by Formal Dinner (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
339. **Siyempre (GB)** (ซีเอ็มเพร์), ch, 1988, by Creetown (GB) out of Frizzante (GB) by Varano, General Stud Book Vol. 41, page 659, bred by Mr. J.D. Proctor, imported from Malaysia February 1997.  
 1997 no report.

340. **Skating Pond (USA)** (สเก็ตติ้งพอนด์), ch, 1991, by Overskate (CAN) out of Holy Moly (USA) by Halo (USA), American Stud Book 33 when published, bred by Mr. Bayard Sharp, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Mar 20) br c by You and I (USA), P.C. Stud.
341. **Smart Kate (USA)** (สมาร์ทเคท), dkb or br, 1986, by Smarten (USA) out of Bastille (ARG) by Again II, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ryehill Farm & Mr. Daniel Ryan, imported November 1996.  
1997 (Apr 5) b f by Pembroke (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
342. **Smokey Century (AUS)** (สโมคกี้เซนจูรี่), ch, 1984, by Pride of Century (AUS) out of Misty Shadow (AUS) by Smokey Eyes, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 2326, bred by Mr. P.J. Kruger, imported July 1997.  
1997 (Oct 7) ch f by Tarsho (IRE), Vatana Farm.
343. **Smokin' Dixie (USA)** (สโมคคีนดิกซี่), ch, 1993, by Dixieland Band (USA) out of Cream Sauce (USA) by Sauce Boat (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Dumbarton Farm, imported December 1997.  
First foal expected in 1998.
344. **So Tantalizing (NZ)** (โซแทนทาลไลซิ่ง), ch, 1987, by Inviting (IRE) out of Conundrum (NZ) by Perpetual II (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1421, bred by Mr. A.J. Thomson, imported June 1997.  
1997 (Nov 22) ch f by Doctor David (USA), Poramase Farm.
345. **So Unique (AUS)** (โซยูนิค), ch, 1986, by Lunchtime (GB) out of Pomany (AUS) by Vibrant, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 2720, bred by Mr. A.O. Ellison, imported from U.S.A. January 1997.  
1997 (May 20) b c by Wavering Monarch (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
346. **Social Regent (NZ)** (โซเชียลเรเจนท์), ch, 1987, by Grosvenor (NZ) out of Kehila (NZ) by Silver Dream (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1904, bred by Flemington Bloodstock Ltd, imported from Australia July 1997.  
1997 (Sep 1) ch c by Rave Report (AUS), Vatana Farm.
347. **Some Chime (USA)** (ซัมไชม์), b, 1992, by Pentelicus (USA) out of Chime (USA) by Bold Forbes (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Leon Noack, imported February 1997.  
1997 foal (died) by Pick Up the Phone (USA).
348. **Song Stylist (USA)** (ซองสไตล์ลิสต์), b, 1987, by Mr. Leader (USA) out of Royal Rhymer (USA) by Master Hand (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Tom Alexander, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Apr 1) br c by Air Forbes Won (USA), Porn-anan Stud.



349. **Sound Alarm (USA)** (ชาวดัตช์ลาร์ม), dkb or br, 1977, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Pirate Flag (USA) by Crafty Admiral, American Stud Book Vol. 27, page 2966, bred by Greentree Stud Inc, imported January 1997, 1997 (May 26) b f by Premiership (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.
350. **Speak Southern (CAN)** (สปีคซาทส์เซิร์น), dkb or br, 1992, by Irish Tower (USA) out of Full of Questions (USA) by Nain Bleu (FR), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Brereton C. Jones, imported from U.S.A. December 1996. 1997 (May 31) br f by Alydeed (CAN), Chaiyo Stud.
351. **Spirit Away (GB)** (สปิริทอะเวย์), b, 1987, by Dominion (GB) out of Jove's Voodoo (USA) by Northern Jove (CAN), G.S.B. Vol. 41, page 899, bred by Lord Haddington, imported December 1995. 1996 foal (dead) by Risk Me (FR). 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
352. **Sporting Fear (AUS)** (สปอร์ตทิงเฟียร์), b, 1986, by Amen Brother (USA) out of Due Respect (AUS) by Without Fear (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 918, bred by Mr. D.G. Peacock, imported June 1995. 1995 "Chana Lom" (Aug 31) ch f by New Regent (CAN), P.C. Stud. 1996 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).  
[Died in November 1996.]
353. **Star For Glory (AUS)** (สตาร์ฟอร์กลอรี), b or br, 1986, by Oenjay Star (AUS) out of Gloriana (AUS) by Tudor Tinker (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1331, bred by Mrs. M.A. Renfrew, imported May 1995. 1995 (Sep 28) ch c by Cossack Warrior (AUS), S.T. Farm. 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book. 1997 (Jan 31) b f by Presidential (USA), S. T. Farm.
354. **Star Glitter (AUS)** (สตาร์กลิตเทอร์), b, 1986, by Fine Fighter (AUS) out of Star Catcher (AUS) by Catchpole, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3519, bred by Mr. E.P. Hadlow, imported June 1994. 1994 br f (died) by Francis Bacon (IRE). 1995 br f (died) by Brave Salute (AUS). 1996 slipped foal to Brave Salute (AUS). 1997 slipped foal to Brave Salute (AUS).
355. **Staramia (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Miss Black Swan) (สตาราเมีย, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - มีสแบล็คสวอน), b or br, 1985, by Man Of Rank (AUS) out of Judamia (AUS) by Amen (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. J.M. Milward, imported from Malaysia October 1996. 1996 slipped to Becquerel (USA). 1997 no report.

356. **State Stepper (USA)** (สเตตสตีปเปอร์), b, 1989, by State Dinner (USA) out of Soft Stepper (USA) by Al Hattab (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Woodhaven Farm & Mr. H. Pat Wood, imported January 1997. 1997 (Feb 6) b f by Brown Arc (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
357. **Stately Dane (USA)** (สเตทลี่เดน), dkb or br, 1991, by Stately Don (USA) out of Rossard (DEN) by Glacial (DEN), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Miss Kirsten Rausing, imported December 1996. 1997 (Mar 6) br f (mtg) by Silver Ghost (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
358. **Sterling's Maid (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Jenny's Pride) (สเตอร์ลิงส์เมด, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เจนนี่ส์ไพร์ด), gr, 1986, by One Pound Sterling (GB) out of Wine Dark Sea (NZ) by Jonathan R. (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2621, bred by Mr. K.B. Wilson, imported from Malaysia July 1993. 1993 covered in 1992 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book. 1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book. 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book. 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book. 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
359. **Stonechurch (USA)** (สโตนเชิร์ช), dkb or br, 1984, by Naskra (USA) out of Royal Rafale (USA) by Reneged, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3627, bred by Juddmonte Farms, imported December 1995. 1996 (Apr 30) b c by Personal Hope (USA), S.T. Farm. Foal expected in 1998.
360. **Stop n Watch (USA)** (สต๊อปแอนด์วอทช์), b, 1991, by Bering (GB) out of Double the Watch (USA) by Nodouble (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Lantern Hill Farm, imported December 1996. 1997 (Feb 10) b f by Septieme Ciel (USA), K.K. Farm.
361. **Suburban Girl (AUS)** (ซับเบอร์นบนเกิร์ล), ch, 1984, by Vaslav (USA) out of Suburbanite (AUS) by Wilkes, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1772, bred by Mrs. E.W. Booth, imported May 1996. 1996 ch f (died) by Sanction (AUS). Foal expected in 1998.
362. **Sugar Plum Gold (USA)** (raced in Malaysia as Prettipearl) (ซูการ์พลัมโกลด์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - พรีตี้เพิร์ล), ch, 1986, by Golden Eagle II (FR) out of Sugardrop (USA) by Pack Trip, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Donald J. Burke, imported from Malaysia May 1992. 1993 covered in 1992 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book. 1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book. 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book. 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book. [Died in May 1997.]

363. **Summer Fantasy (AUS)** (ซัมเมอร์แฟนตาซี), br, 1990, by Luskin Star (AUS) out of Summer Hut (NZ) by Habitation (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3606, bred by Dream 2 Breeding Partnership, imported June 1995.  
1995 "Maysaayon" (Nov 5) ch c by Salieri (USA), P.C. Stud.  
1997 foal (died) by Blazing Sword (AUS).
364. **Summer Forever (CAN)** (ซัมเมอร์ฟอว์เออร์), dkb or br, 1992, by Sunshine Forever (USA) out of Tilly's Curve (USA) by Raja Baba (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Summerhill Farms, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.  
1997 (May 16) br c by Devil His Due (USA), S.T. Farm.
365. **Sunshine Judy (USA)** (ซันไชน์จูดี), gr, 1988, by Air Forbes Won (USA) out of Keff (USA) by Envoy, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mulholland Bros., imported January 1997.  
1997 (Mar 24) br c by Evansville Slew (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
366. **Super Girl II (NZ)** (ซูเปอร์เกิร์ล II), ch, 1990, by Kings Island (IRE) out of In Peace (AUS) by Without Fear (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1089, bred by Mr. C.B. Teh, imported from Malaysia April 1996.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
367. **Super Now (USA)** (ซูเปอร์นาว), ch, 1987, by Native Uproar (USA) out of Now Account (USA) by Private Account (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by McMillin Bros. & Mr. James Devaney, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Feb 10) ch c by Peteski (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
368. **Super Penny (GB)** (ซูเปอร์เพนนี), ch, 1993, by Superlative (IRE) out of Smelter (IRE) by Prominer, General Stud Book Vol. 43, page 2290, bred by Woodditton Stud Ltd., imported from Malaysia September 1997.  
1997 (Sep 12) b c by Maizcay (AUS), The Stud Farm.
369. **Supreme Promis (USA)** (ซูพรีมพรอมิส), b, 1983, by Ruffinal (USA) out of Mixed Up Promises (USA) by Promised Land (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 2632, bred by Westerly Stud Farms, imported July 1996.  
1997 (Feb 26) b f by Mamaison (USA), Akkarakitti Farm.
370. **Surely (AUS)** (ซัวร์ลี่), ch, 1987, by Serheed (USA) out of Purely Habit (AUS) by Our Talisman (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2878, bred by Multiplex Constructions Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1993.  
1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

371. **Survive the Night (USA)** (เซอร์ไวฟ์เดอะไนท์), gr, 1992, by Who's for Dinner (USA) out of Royal Classic (USA) by Royal Gunner, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Brass Ring Farm, imported February 1997.  
1997 (Mar 18) br (mtg) f by Alaskan Frost (USA), Porn-anan Stud.
372. **Sweet Business (USA)** (สวีทบิสเนส), dkb or br, 1991, by Conquistador Cielo (USA) out of Arlecchina (USA) by J.O. Tobin (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Fred M. Allor, imported December 1996.  
1997 (Jan 1) b f by Eagle Eyed (USA), P.C. Stud.
373. **Sweet Tory Jay (CAN)** (สวีททอริเจย์), b, 1991, by Val de l'Orne (FR) out of One Last Bird (USA) by One for All (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Reade Baker, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.  
1997 (Feb 4) b c by Chimes Band (USA), P.C. Stud.
374. **Swift Edition (AUS)** (สวีฟท์เอ็ดิชั่น), ch, 1986, by Marscay (AUS) out of Flermidas (AUS) by King Midas (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1169, bred by Robrick Lodge, imported July 1997.  
1997 (Sep 14) ch c by Tarsho (IRE), Vatana Farm.
375. **Swift Pleasure (AUS)** (สวีฟท์เพลสเชอร์), b or br, 1984, by Swift Gun (AUS) out of Double Pleasure (AUS) by George Spelvin (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 454, bred by Mr. & Mrs. R.J. & Messrs. G.P. Nightingale, T. Evans & P. Batchelor, imported May 1996.  
1996 b f (died) by Dazzling Account (USA).  
1997 no report.
376. **Swift Tycoon (AUS)** (สวีฟท์ไทคูน), b, 1990, by Last Tycoon (IRE) out of Super Swift (AUS) by Biscawong (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3633, bred by Rivage Bloodstock Venture, imported June 1995.  
1995 "Pure Gold" (Aug 29) ch c by Dieu D'or (AUS), P.C. Stud.  
1997 (Mar 16) b f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.
377. **Swiftly I Go (USA)** (สวีฟท์ลีโงโก), b, 1990, by Phone Trick (USA) out of Princess Cariole (IRE) by Jaazeiro (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Bruce Hundley, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Mar 17) b f by Malagra (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
378. **Swinging Venture (AUS)** (สวิงกิงเวนเจอร์), ch, 1990, by Northern Adventure (USA) out of Dancing Vision (AUS) by Lord of the Dance (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 364, bred by Mr. S. Hamood, imported August 1995.  
1995 (Nov 24) ch f by Made of Gold (USA), The Stud Farm.  
1996 not covered.  
1997 no report.

379. **Tai Ballad (AUS)** (ไต้บอลลาด), b, 1984, by Biscay Ballad (AUS) out of Tai Brocade (NZ) by Taipan, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1826, bred by Mr. P.N. Oram, imported May 1993.  
 1993 "True Blue" (Nov 18) br f by Prince True (USA), Supee Farm.  
 1994 not covered.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 aborted twins to Buckley Boy (USA).
380. **Tai Tam (AUS)** (ไต้แทม), ch, 1981, by Baguette (AUS) out of Miss Entertainer (AUS) by Vain (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 1321, bred by Mr. & Mrs. W.S. Stocks, imported June 1993.  
 1993 (Oct 10) b c by Scenic (IRE), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1994 not covered.  
 1995 not covered.  
 1996 no report.  
 1997 no report.
381. **Tamarind (AUS)** (แทมมารินด์), b, 1980, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Tiny Bubbles (AUS) by Nearchus, Australian Stud Book Vol. 33, page 1955, bred by Mr. R.J. Somers, imported May 1995.  
 1995 (Sep 11) b or br c by Marauding (NZ), S.T. Farm.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
382. **Temperence Day (USA)** (เทมเพอเรนส์เดย์), b, 1985, by Temperence Hill (USA) out of Alarubette (USA) by Rube the Great (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 45, bred by Dr. Joseph J. Brown et al, imported April 1997.  
 1997 foal (dead) by Uncas Chief (USA).
383. **Thailand Lady (USA)** (ไทยแลนด์เลดี้), b, 1991, by Mari's Book (USA) out of Delidust (USA) by Dust Commander (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Murty Farm, imported December 1994.  
 1995 "Kwaan Tong" (Mar 18) b c by Presidential (USA) [covered before sire's importation in June 1994], S.T. Farm.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
384. **Thanksgiving (USA)** (แธงคัสทิงฟริง), gr, 1990, by Waquoit (USA) out of English Gal (USA) by London Bells (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Muirfield Ventures, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Feb 28) ch c by Ocean Crest (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.
385. **The Decemberists (AUS)** (เดอะดีเซมเบอร์ิสท์ส), b, 1990, by Danzatore (CAN) out of Spectacular Gift (USA) by Alleged (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1528, bred by Swettenham Stud, imported July 1996.  
 1996 (Oct 8) b c by Tertian (USA), Kiatisak Farm.  
 [Died in November 1996.]

386. **The Lady Sings (AUS)** (เดอะเลดี้ซิงส์), b, 1979, by Ad Lib Ra (USA) out of Native Serenade (IRE) by Native Prince (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 33, page 1292, bred by Mr. R.E. Hall, imported July 1993.  
 1993 (Sep 11) br c by Broad Reach (NZ), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1994 not covered.  
 1995 not covered.  
 1996 no report.  
 1997 no report.
387. **Thoughtful Girl (AUS)** (ธอพัลเกิร์ล), br, 1988, by Private Thoughts (AUS) out of Ring of Speed (NZ) by Ring Round the Moon (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3049, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.  
 1997 (Sep 14) b f by Tristram (NZ), Kasetsomboon Farm.
388. **Tillette (AUS)** (ทิลเลทท์), b, 1986, by Jukebox (GB) out of Epillette (AUS) by Atila, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1029, bred by Mr. H.G.R. Peel, Mrs. H.G.R. Peel, Mr. W.D. King, Mrs. W.D. King, Mr. W.R. King & Mrs. W.R. King, imported August 1994.  
 1994 "Touch Gold" (Nov 11) ch c by Prego (IRE), S.T. Farm.  
 1995 (Nov 3) b f by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 (Nov 3) b f by Presidential (USA), S.T. Farm.
389. **Tishlass (NZ)** (ทิชแลส), b, 1979, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Irma's Lass (NZ) by Battle-Waggon, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 24, page 939, bred by Mrs. K.M. Keene, imported from Australia June 1993.  
 1993 (Nov 27) ch c by Northern Fred (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1995 (Oct 11) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1996 not covered.  
 1997 no report.
390. **Tomorrow the World (AUS)** (ทอมโรว์เดอะเวิลด์), br, 1992, by Zabaleta (USA) out of Rule the World (USA) by Iron Warrior (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1381, bred by Limestone Park Stud, imported from Malaysia October 1996.  
 1996 not covered.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
391. **Too Bobees Return (USA)** (ทูบอบบี้ส์รีเทิร์น), b, 1984, by Talc (USA) out of Hasty Elegance (USA) by Vertex, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1679, bred by Peters & Spring Tree Stables & Mr. Leone J., imported February 1997.  
 1997 (Feb 25) b c by Dixie Brass (USA), S.T. Farm.
392. **Too Fit to Be Tied (USA)** (ทูฟิตทูบีไต่ด), b, 1990, by Fighting Fit (USA) out of Crop O Gold (USA) by Deck Hand, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by McMillin Brothers & Woolsey, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Apr 3) b f by West by West (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

393. **Toowong Lass (AUS)** (ทวองแลส), b, 1985, by Yeats (USA) out of My Sharyn (AUS) out of Persian Book, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 2402, bred by Mrs. D.G. Abbott, imported from Malaysia October 1996.  
1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

394. **Top Form (USA)** (ทอปฟอร์ม), dkb or br, 1992, by Dynaformer (USA) out of She's On Top (USA) by Bold Bidder, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Wafare Farm & Mr. John Chitwood, imported January 1997.  
1997 (Mar 21) br c by American Standard (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

395. **Treasurer (USA)** (เทรซเชอริเออร์), b, 1987, by Saratoga Six (USA) out of Nizhanee (USA) by Pago Pago, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Dixiana Farm Inc, imported February 1997.  
1997 foal (died) by Star of the Crop (USA).

396. **Tri Bowl (USA)** (ไทรโบล), b, 1982, by Tri Jet (USA) out of Dautie (USA) by Gunflint, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 888, bred by Mr. Mitchel Griffin, imported November 1996.  
1997 (Feb 20) b c by Prospectors Gamble (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

397. **Tri-Star Belle (AUS)** (ไทร-สตาร์เบลล์), b, 1988, by Bellwater (FR) out of Loose Tread (AUS) by Hunka Papa (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2051, bred by Milluna Stud, imported June 1996.  
1996 (Oct 29) b c by Dieu D'or (AUS), O-Club Farm.  
**[Died in November 1996.]**

398. **True Rainbow (AUS)** (ทรูเรนโบว์), b, 1987, by Top Post (AUS) out of Lady Symbol (NZ) by Faux Tirage, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1900, bred by Mrs. R.I. Elliott, imported June 1995.  
1995 "Khun Naampeung" (Oct 4) b f by Stargazer (NZ), P.C. Stud.  
1996 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).  
**[Died in December 1996.]**

399. **Tuned In (AUS)** (ทูนด์อิน), ch, 1993, by Great Stateman (NZ) out of Radio City (AUS) by Estaminet (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1282, bred by Vatana Farm, imported July 1997.  
1997 no report.

400. **Tunergirl (USA)** (ทูนเนอร์เกิร์ล), ch, 1991, by Tunerup (USA) out of Lilaire (USA) by Beaudelaire (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Joe Carroll, imported July 1996.  
1997 (Apr 27) ch c by Iwantoski (USA), Akkarakitti Farm.

401. **Turkobin (USA)** (เทอร์โคบิน), dkb or br, 1989, by Turkoman (USA) out of Little Red Robin (USA) by Ribot, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Daniel M. Galbreath, imported January 1994.

1994 "Tobin" (Feb 20) ch f by Proper Reality (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

Foal expected in 1998.

402. **Tutti Frutti (AUS)** (ทุตตี้ฟรุตตี้), br or blk, 1988, by Best Western (AUS) out of Spring Meg (AUS) by Lorenzaccio (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3506, bred by Mr. G. Harvey, imported May 1993.

1993 (Dec 1) b c by Shining Finish (GB), Rangitsaran Farm.

1994 not covered.

1996 (Mar 25) br c by Brave Salute (AUS), Rangitsaran Farm.

1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

403. **Twirling Judi (USA)** (เทวีร์ลสิ่งจูดี), b, 1989, by Who's for Dinner (USA) out of Whirling Twirl (USA) by Minnesota Mac, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Bryan J. Howlett & Mr. Henry A. Roberts, imported February 1997.

1997 (May 10) b or br c by Digamist (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

404. **Uncork the Magic (USA)** (อันคอร์ดเดอะแมจิค), ch, 1984, by Czaravich (USA) out of Jean Marie (USA) by King's Bishop (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1948, bred by Mr. Richard L. Golden, imported January 1997.

1997 (Apr 11) b f by Northern Prospect (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

405. **Unmastered (USA)** (อันมาสเตอร์ด), b, 1982, by Top Command (USA) out of Champion du Nord (USA) by Vent du Nord (FR), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 607, bred by Mr. Emanuel Mittman, imported December 1994.

1995 "Mistine" (Mar 23) b f by Presidential (USA) [covered before sire's importation in June 1994], S.T. Farm.

1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

Foal expected in 1998.

406. **Verna Marie (USA)** (เวอร์นาแมรี), b, 1978, by Bravest Roman (USA) out of Rules of the Game (USA) by Hitting Away, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 3911, bred by Shoestring Stable, imported December 1994.

1995 "Nong Na" (May 15) ch f by Presidential (USA) [covered before sire's importation in June 1994], S.T. Farm.

1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in June 1997.]



407. **Vesper Gem (AUS)** (เวสเปอร์เจม), br, 1987, by Montsalvat (AUS) out of Regar (AUS) by Regal Light, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3007, bred by Mr. B.S. Howell, imported from Malaysia September 1994.  
 1994 "Soam Usa" (Dec 3) ch f by Savoreux (USA), Vichai Farm.  
 1995 (Dec 14) br c by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.  
 1996 not covered.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
408. **Vitality Belle II (NZ)** (ไวทลิตีบีเล่ II), b, 1990, by Sky Filou (NZ) out of Darmerino (NZ) by Balmerino (NZ), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27 when published, bred by Mr. A.C. & Mrs. M.B., Messrs. M.I. & P.A. Holmes, imported from Malaysia September 1996.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
409. **Viva for All (USA)** (วีวาฟอร์อล), ch, 1979, by Forli (ARG) out of Mean Katrine (USA) by Hasty Road, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 2694, bred by Bedford Farm Inc, imported December 1994.  
 1995 "Cobaan" (Jun 8) ch c by Presidential (USA) [covered before sire's importation in June 1994] or Risen Star, S. T. Farm.  
 1996 covered in 1995 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1997 no report.
410. **Vogue Dancer (AUS)** (ไว๊กแดนเซอร์), ch, 1989, by Kala Dancer (GB) out of Hill of Howth (IRE) by Sassafras (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1514, bred by Kilkenny Partnership, imported June 1993.  
 1993 (Sep 16) ch c by Green Line Express (USA), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1995 "Sri Sotorn" (Jan 21) ch c by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.  
 1997 (Feb 5) b f by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.
411. **Vowel (USA)** (เวทอล), dkb or br, 1979, by Verbatim (USA) out of Prism (USA) by Reflected Glory, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 3585, bred by Elmendorf Farm, imported November 1997.  
 First foal expected in 1998.
412. **Wadaz (USA)** (วาดาด), ch, 1991, by Trempolino (USA) out of Lyphard's Starlite (USA) by Lyphard (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Allen E. Paulson, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Mar 2) ch f by Honor Grades (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
413. **Warzam (NZ)** (วอร์ซาม), b or br, 1988, by War Hawk II (GB) out of Faraine (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1645, bred by Mr. B.J. & Mrs. L.E. Anderton, imported June 1997.  
 1997 (Sep 27) ch f by Bio (USA), Poramase Farm.
414. **Wee Bonnie (AUS)** (วีออนนี่), br, 1986, by Bletchalong (AUS) out of Amnesty Girl (NZ) by War Hawk II (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 91, bred by Mr. W. Barry, imported July 1997.  
 1997 (Sep 29) b or br c by Maldini (AUS), Vatana Farm.

415. **What a Gal (AUS)** (วาทกะเนกึล), b, 1987, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Tregoyd (NZ) by Battle-Waggon, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3846, bred by Bernborough Breeding & Racing, imported June 1993.  
 1993 (Aug 25) ch f by Archregent (CAN), Sritarpee Farm.  
 1994 covered in 1993 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1995 covered in 1994 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.  
 1996 not covered.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
416. **Whyalla (NZ)** (วอยัลล่า), br, 1990, by Hegemony (IRE) out of Fer de Cheval (NZ) by Wolverton (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 758, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported from Australia May 1996.  
 1996 (Nov 20) b f by Personal Hope (USA), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
417. **Wickity Wack (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Lady Willpower) (วิกิตตี้แวก, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เลดี้วิลล์พาวเวอร์), b, 1986, by Caross (AUS) out of Frasario (AUS) by Frascati (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1211, bred by Mr. D.P. & Mr. J.J. Murray, imported from Malaysia September 1994.  
 1995 (Nov 25) b c by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.  
 1997 (Jun 5) b f by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.
418. **Wild Fun (USA)** (ไวลด์ฟัน), b, 1988, by Wild Again (USA) out of One for Fun (USA) by One for All (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Andy Albanese, imported December 1996.  
 1997 (Apr 23) b c by Dixie Brass (USA), Chaiyo Stud.
419. **Wilton Place (AUS)** (วิลตันเพลส), b, 1991, by Whiskey Road (USA) out of Tahitian Queen (IRE) by Malacate (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1618, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported May 1996.  
 1996 (Nov 10) b c by Top of the Pack (AUS), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.  
 Foal expected in 1998.
420. **Win Row (AUS)** (วินโร่), b, 1987, by Current Winner (USA) out of Flash Row (AUS) by Northern Flash (CAN), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1162, bred by Mr. R.C. Guernier & Mrs. J. Guernier, imported May 1993.  
 1993 "Pink Panther" (Sep 23) br f by Table Limit (USA), Rangsitsaran Farm.  
 1995 (Feb 9) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Rangsitsaran Farm.  
 1996 (Feb 25) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Rangsitsaran Farm.  
 1997 covered in 1996 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
421. **Windy Reward (USA)** (วินดี้รีวอร์ด), dkb or br, 1989, by Pirate's Bounty (USA) out of Crystal Tree (USA) by Windy Sands, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Russell C. Drake & Mr. Martin J. Wygod, imported January 1997.  
 1997 (Apr 16) br c by Caller I.D. (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

422. **Wings of Hope (USA)** (วิงส์ออฟโฮป), b, 1987, by Silent Screen (USA) out of Esirnus (USA) by Sunrise Flight, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Joseph Allen, imported December 1995.

1996 (May 2) br c by Woodman (USA), S.T. Farm.

1997 no report.

423. **Winning the Day (USA)** (วินนึ่งเดอะเดย์), b, 1990, by Nostrum (USA) out of After This Day (USA) by Tudor Grey, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Dutch Acres Farms Inc, imported January 1997.

1997 (May 13) b f by Pembroke (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

424. **Wired (AUS)** (ไวร์ด์), b, 1990, by Bataan (AUS) out of Radio City (AUS) by Estaminet (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2927, bred by Mr. J. Cuncliffe, imported July 1997.

1997 (Sep 23) ch c by Rave Report (AUS), Vatana Farm.

425. **Witches Coven (GB)** (วิทเชสคอฟเว่น), gr, 1989, by Sharrood (USA) out of Tricky (GB) by Song (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 2469, bred by Glazeley Stud, imported December 1995.

1996 (Apr 5) ch c by Never So Bold (IRE), Darachai Farm.

Foal expected in 1998.

426. **Yard Racer (AUS)** (ยาร์ดเรสเซอร์), br, 1992, by Myocard (NZ) out of Cracker (AUS) by Blue and Gold (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 336, bred by Dr. G.A. Chapman & Mrs. P. Cribb, imported July 1996.

1996 (Oct 27) b c by White Bridle (USA), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.

Foal expected in 1998.

427. **Yellow Brass (AUS)** (เยลโล่บรัซ), ch, 1982, by Lord Dudley (AUS) out of Brass Lady (AUS) by Boysie Boy (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 233, bred by Mrs. D.C. Brown, Mrs. D.K.E. Brown, Mrs. J.A. Brown & Mrs. J.K. Green, imported June 1993.

1993 "Yord Dara" (Oct 20) b f by Snippets (AUS), Sritarpee Farm.

1994 not covered.

1995 not covered.

1996 no report.

1997 no report.

428. **Zediforce (AUS)** (เซดีฟอร์ซ), ch, 1990, by Zeditave (AUS) out of Wings on Her Heels (AUS) by Imperial Prince (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 4062, bred by Riverview Wallah & Co, imported May 1995.

1995 (Sep 15) ch f by Luskin Star (AUS), S.T. Farm.

[Died in September 1995.]

429. **Zelenka (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Wind of Change) (เซเลนคา, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - วินด์ออฟเชนจ์), b or br, 1988, by Habituate (IRE) out of Zelen Gora (AUS) by Brahms (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 4119, bred by Messrs. P. Zeceovich & M.F. Kain, imported from Malaysia October 1996.

First foal expected in 1998.

430. **Ziggy's Pleasure (USA)** (ซิกกี้ส์เพลสเชอร์), b, 1990, by Ziggy's Boy (USA) out of Unpleasant (USA) by Roberto (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Racing Investment Corporation Inc, imported February 1997.  
1997 (Apr 17) b f by Jeblar (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

## **VIII. List of sires standing in Thailand**

1. **Apacheneo (AUS)** ( raced in Malaysia as Saya Tiba) (อาปาเชนีโอ, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ซายาทึบ่า), b, 1992, by Rubiton (AUS) out of Sweet Lady Love (AUS) by Biscay (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1604, bred by Rubiton Bloodstock Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1996.

2. **Auranch (AUS)** ( raced in Malaysia as Titus III) (ออแรนซ์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ไททัส III), ch, 1987, by Rancher (AUS) out of Gilt Kingdom (AUS) by Tatterham (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37 when published, bred by Mr. S.J. Andrews, imported from Malaysia December 1994.

3. **Bataan (AUS)** (บาทาน), b, 1983, by Adraan (GB) out of Golden Julie (AUS) by Boysie Boy (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 663, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported July 1997.

4. **Beau Trist (NZ)** (โบทริสท์), b or br, 1983, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Beauty Secret (NZ) by Hermes, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 203, bred by Mr & Mrs. P. Hogan & Mr. J.L. Macky, imported from Australia May 1996.

5. **Big Blow (GB)** (บิ๊กโบลว์), b, 1988, by Last Tycoon (IRE) out of Tuxford Hideaway (GB) by Cawston's Clown (GB), General Stud Book Vol. 41, page 2012, bred by Mr. John David Abell, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.

6. **Blazing Sword (AUS)** (เบลสซิ่งซอร์ด), ch, 1985, by Marscay (AUS) out of Royal Plate (AUS) by Lunchtime (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 3065, bred by Wayjay Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.

7. **Brave Salute (AUS)** (เบรฟสลูท), br, 1981, by Without Fear (FR) out of How Now (NZ) by In the Purple (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 880, bred by Mr. G.A. Bellmaine & Mrs. G.A. Bellmaine, imported June 1990.

8. **Buckley Boy (USA)** (บัคลี่บอย), ch, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of Plankton (USA) by Quack (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 3079, bred by Mr. Joseph Allen, imported September 1996.

9. **Dance On A Rainbow (CAN)** (แดนซ็อนอะเรนโบว์), b, 1991, by Danzig (USA) out of Rainbow Connection (CAN) by Halo (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Sam-Son Farm, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.

10. **Flotilla (AUS)** (โฟลทิลล่า), b, 1984, by Dalmacia (NZ) out of Gretel (AUS) by King of Babylon, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 695, bred by Australian Racing & Breeding Stables Ltd, imported May 1996.
11. **Grand and Glorius (USA)** (แกรนด์แอนด์กลอเรียส), b, 1993, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Aunt Carol (USA) by Big Spruce (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. John C. Mabee, imported November 1996.
12. **Greek Sky (USA)** (กรีกสกาย), b, 1981, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Greek Victress (USA) by Victoria Park, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 1708, bred by Belair Farm Ltd, imported January 1994.
13. **Jabote (AUS)** (จาโบ๊ท), ch, 1988, by Crown Jester (AUS) out of Verbano (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3950, bred by Case Steel (VIC) Pty Ltd, imported April 1994.
14. **Ken's Smokey (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Heavenly Wonder) (เคนส์สโมคกี้, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - เซฟเวนส์วันเตอร์), gr, 1989, by Crossroads (AUS) out of Smokey Diamond (AUS) by Head over Heels (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3409, bred by Kendel Park Stud, imported from Malaysia September 1995.
15. **King Marauding (AUS)** (คิงมารอดิง), b, 1989, by Marauding (NZ) out of Wear the Crown (AUS) by New Regent (CAN), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 4009, bred by Mr. H. Nies & Mrs. D.N. Nies, imported from Malaysia October 1996.
16. **King's High (AUS)** (คิงส์ไฮ), b, 1985, by Full On Aces (AUS) out of Flowing (AUS) by Twig Moss (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 1133, bred by Nautilus Stud Farm Partnership, imported September 1997.
17. **Land Grant (USA)** (แลนด์แกรนท์), dkb or br, 1989, by Gone West (USA) out of Cast the Die (USA) by Olden Times, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Hickory Tree Farm, imported December 1996.
18. **Night Melody (IRE)** (ไนท์เมโลดี้), br, 1990, by Night Shift (USA) out of Quaver (GB) by Song (GB), General Stud Book Vol. 42, page 1894, bred by Mr. Leo Collins, imported from Malaysia February 1996.
19. **Our Horizon (AUS)** (ฮอไรซัน), ch, 1987, by Biscawong (AUS) out of Circle of Song (AUS) by Fiery Ring (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 648, bred by Mr. A.L. Atkinson, imported December 1996.
20. **Prospector J. (USA)** (พรอสเพคเตอร์ เจ.), b, 1989, by Northern Prospect (USA) out of Mimi J. (USA) by Angle Light (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. P. Headley Bell & Ms. Nancy Bell, imported February 1997.

21. **Seattle Snow (USA)** (ซีนาทเทิลสโนว์), dkb or br, 1993, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Miss Snowflake (USA) by Snow Sporting (ARG), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Ben Rochelle Revocable Trust, imported May 1997.
22. **Sports View (USA)** (สปอร์ทวิว), dkb or br, 1987, by Cox's Ridge (USA) out of Trestle (USA) by Tom Rolfe, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. E.A. Cox, Jr., imported December 1995.
23. **Stepanov (USA)** (สเต็ปพานอฟ), dkb or br, 1990, by Nureyev (USA) out of Sigy (FR) by Habitat (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Darley Stud Management Co Ltd, imported from U.A.E. November 1997.
24. **Temperence Hill (USA)** (เทมเพอเรนซ์ฮิลล์), b, 1977, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Sister Shannon (USA) by Etonian, American Stud Book Vol. 27, page 3566, bred by Dr. Albert F. Polk Jr., imported September 1996.
25. **Texas Falls (USA)** (เท็กซัสฟอลส์), b, 1991, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Smart Angle (USA) by Quadrangle, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Swettenham, Mr. J.T.L. Jones Jr. & Mrs. E. Stockwell, imported July 1996.
26. **The Driller (AUS)** (เดอะดริลเลอร์), b, 1989, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Gelsomino (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1287, bred by Bernborough Breeding & Racing Ltd., imported May 1996.
27. **Tuan Tuan (NZ)** (ตวนตวน), ch, 1981, by Last Tango (IRE) out of Kittain (NZ) by Rocky Mountain (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 24, page 1051, bred by Mr. & Mrs. P.J. Allen & Mr. R.J. Margan, imported from Malaysia August 1987.
28. **Undoubted (NZ)** (อันเด้าบ่เตด), ch, 1985, by Imposing (AUS) out of Love On Wheels (NZ) by Battle-Waggon, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 1360, bred by Mrs. M.S. Dawson, imported from Australia May 1996.
29. **Zone Time (USA)** (raced in Malaysia as Denaldi) (โซนไทม์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ดีนัลดี), dkb or br, 1987, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Zonely (USA) by Round Table, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mrs. R.C. Dupont & Woodstock Enterprises Juddmonte Racing Ltd, imported from Malaysia February 1993.

## **IX. List of stallions no longer at stud**

1. **Orono (USA)** (โอโรโน), b, 1984, by Codex (USA) out of Scot Song (USA) by Gallant Man, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3747, bred by Windward Farm, imported January 1994. **Died in September 1995.**
2. **Presidential (USA)** (เพรสซิเดนเชียล), ch, 1986, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Sister Sal (USA) by Delta Judge, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. N.B. Hunt, imported June 1994. **Died in November 1997.**

3. **Regal Crystal (IRE)** (รีกัลคริสตัล), b, 1990, by Fairy King (USA) out of Waterford Glass (GB) by St. Paddy, G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 2555, bred by Mr. B. Gadsgen, imported from Australia August 1995. **Died in February 1996.**

4. **Rising Raja (USA)** (ไรส์ซิงราชา), b, 1980, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Small Loaf (USA) by Pia Star, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 4206, bred by Mr. Warner L. Jones, Jr. & Mr. David Reynolds, imported January 1994. **Died in August 1995.**

## **X. List of sires in Thailand of recorded live foals**

1. **Apacheneo (AUS)** ( raced in Malaysia as Saya Tiba) (อาปาเชนีโอ, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ซายาทึบ่า) :

Lady Line (NZ)

2. **Auranch (AUS)** ( raced in Malaysia as Titus III) (ออแรนซ์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ไททัส III) :  
Note the Rank (AUS)

3. **Blazing Sword (AUS)** (เบลสซิงซอร์ด) :

Be My Baby (AUS), Chapel Charm (AUS), Crowning Delight (NZ), Final Caper (AUS), Fran's Daughter (AUS), Glancing (NZ), Hula Garland (AUS), Hutt's Angel (AUS), Lake Eyre (NZ), Magic Mary (AUS), Play the Star (AUS), Proven Peace (AUS), Regal Devotion (AUS), Relationship (AUS), Showing How (AUS), Shy and Dapper (AUS), Swift Tycoon (AUS)

4. **Brave Salute (AUS)** (เบรฟสลูท) :

April Choice (AUS), Benefit Bess (AUS), Better Be Queen (AUS), Dawn Flyer (AUS), Dixie Belle (AUS), Feather Your Nest (AUS), Lady Be Brave (AUS), Montaro (AUS), Native Kildare (CAN), Orienteering (AUS), Rose of Adelaide (AUS), Shady Maid (AUS), Tishlass (NZ), Tutti Fruti (AUS), Win Row (AUS)

5. **Buckley Boy (USA)** (บัคคีย์บอย) :

Early Entry (USA)

6. **Flotilla (AUS)** (โฟลทิลล่า) :

Our Glennie (AUS)

7. **Greek Sky (USA)** (กรีกสกาย) :

Lady Harcris (USA)

8. **Presidential (USA)** (เพรสซิเดนเชียล) :

Ascend (AUS), Biggenden (USA), Frau Heidi (ARG), Gold Bracelet (CAN), Heritress (CAN), Holiday Spirit (AUS), I'm Chantel (USA), Jolly Marie (USA), Meadow Spirit (USA), Miss Glad (USA), Off the Bench (USA), Peaceful Bay (AUS), Sail At Dawn (USA), Tillette (AUS)

9. **Temperence Hill (USA)** (เทพเพอเรนส์ฮิลล์) :  
My Fantasy (USA)
10. **Undoubted (NZ)** (อันด้าบ์เทด) :  
Our Glennie (USA)
11. **Zone Time (USA)** (raced in Malaysia as Denaldi) (โซนไทม์, ชื่อในมาเลเซีย - ดีนัลดี) :  
Garganey (USA), Lady Willpower (AUS), Loani Priscilla (AUS), Lady Wenora (AUS), Send a Signal (NZ), Vesper Gem (AUS), Vogue Dancer (AUS)

## **XI. List of sires standing abroad of recorded live foals**

**Air Forbes Won (USA)**, b, 1979, by Bold Forbes (USA) out of Bronze Point (USA) by Tobin Bronze (USA) : Song Stylist (USA)

**Al Hareb (USA)**, ch, 1986, by El Gran Senor (USA) out of Icing (IRE) by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) : Fitting Role (AUS), Lady Stapleton (NZ)

**Alaskan Frost (USA)**, gr, 1988, by Copelan (USA) out of Fleur de Nord (USA) by Far North (CAN) : Survive the Night (USA)

**Alex Nureyev (USA)**, b, 1983, by Nureyev (USA) out of Solariat (USA) by Secretariat (USA) : Siren Call (AUS)

**Almaarad (IRE)**, ch, 1983, by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE) out of Silk Blend (IRE) by Busted : Mia Colere (AUS)

**Almurtajaz (NZ)**, b, 1985, by Danzatore (CAN) out of Toltrice (NZ) by Matrice : Agreeing (NZ), Fearless Gold (AUS), Mistress Nysky (AUS), Native Kildare (CAN)

**Alwasmi (USA)**, b, 1984, by Northern Dancer (CAN) out of Height of Fashion (FR) by Bustino (GB) : Miss Misty Cor (USA)

**Alydeed (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Shadeed (USA) out of Bialy (USA) by Alydar (USA) : Gold Bracelet (CAN), Jammies (USA), Speak Southern (CAN)

**Amen Brother (USA)**, dkb or br, 1976, by Marshua's Dancer (USA) out of Tidings of Joy (USA) by Post Card : Hutt's Angel (AUS)

**American Standard (USA)**, b, 1980, by In Reality out of Too Bald by Bald Eagle : Top Form (USA)

**Archregent (CAN)**, b, 1981, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Respond (CAN) by Canadian Champ (CAN) : What a Gal (AUS)

**Ascot Knight (CAN)**, b, 1984, by Danzig (USA) out of Bambee T.T. (USA) by Better Bee : Angry Angel (USA), Ocean (USA)



**Azzaam (USA)**, gr, 1987, by Chief's Crown (USA) out of Princess Oola (USA) by Al Hattab (USA) : Let's Roll (AUS)

**Batonnier (USA)**, b, 1975, by His Majesty (USA) out of Mira Femme (USA) by Dumpty Humpty : Majestic Heroine (USA), McMahan (USA)

**Batshoof (IRE)**, b, 1986, by Sadler's Wells (USA) out of Steel Habit (GB) by Habitat (USA) : Canard (USA)

**Beau Genius (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Bold Ruckus (USA) out of Royal Colleen (CAN) by Viceregal (CAN) : Heritress (CAN)

**Becquerel (USA)**, ch, 1986, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Marie Curie (IRE) by Exbury : Dance for Jaybe (NZ), Turnmeon (USA)

**Binalong (USA)**, b, 1989, by Known Fact (USA) out of Begum (USA) by Alydar (USA) : Charade (USA)

**Bio (USA)**, b, 1986, by Linkage (USA) out of Resume (USA) by Reviewer (USA) : Warzam (NZ)

**Black Tie Affair (IRE)**, gr, 1986, by Miswaki (USA) out of Hat Tab Girl (USA) by Al Hattab (USA) : Katy Can Dance Too (USA)

**Blazing Sword (AUS)**, ch, 1985, by Marscay (AUS) out of Royal Plate (AUS) by Lunchtime (GB) : Be My Baby (AUS)

**Bluebird (USA)**, b, 1984, by Storm Bird (CAN) out of Ivory Dawn (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Eyes of Beauty (AUS)

**Boone's Mill (USA)**, ch, 1992, by Carson City (USA) out of Shy Miss (USA) by Secretariat (USA) : Butternut Hill (USA)

**Boundary (USA)**, b, 1990, by Danzig (USA) out of Edge (USA) by Damascus : Bloomin' Beauty (USA)

**Broad Reach (NZ)**, b or br, 1983, by Zephyr Bay (AUS) out of Lap (NZ) by Reindeer (IRE) : The Lady Sings (AUS)

**Brown Arc (USA)**, b, 1986, by Alleged (USA) out of Brown Berry (USA) by Mount Marcy : State Stepper (USA)

**Brunswick (USA)**, b, 1989, by Private Account (USA) out of Doff (USA) by Mr. Prospector (USA) : Perform For Sarah (USA), Regal Blush (USA)

**Buckfinder (USA)**, dkb or br, 1974, by Buckpasser out of Shenanigans (USA) by Native Dancer : Early Entry (USA)

**Bucksplasher (USA)**, ch, 1977, by Buckpasser out of Victoria Star (CAN) by Northern Dancer : Magic 'n Ice (USA)

**Bullion Broker (AUS)**, b or br, 1979, by Northern Treasure (IRE) out of Better Belle (AUS) by Better Boy : Great Chance (AUS)

**Bureaucracy (NZ)**, br, 1987, by Lord Ballina (AUS) out of Tulla Doll (NZ) by Oncidium : Davonia (AUS), Regal Devotion (AUS), Showing How (AUS)

**Caller I.D. (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Phone Trick (USA) out of Plagiarizing (USA) by Ramsinga : Windy Reward (USA)

**Canny Lad (AUS)**, br, 1987, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Jesmond Lass (AUS) by Lunchtime (GB) : Madame Arlette (USA)

**Casual Corinthian (NZ)** (late Bowmans Crossing), ch, 1989, by Ahonoora (GB) out of Corona Miss (AUS) by Luskin Star (AUS) : Queen of Kites (NZ)

**Celestial Bounty (IRE)**, b, 1982, by Try My Best (USA) out of Heavenly Bounty (IRE) by Captain's Gig (USA) : Our Glennie (AUS)

**Chief's Crown (USA)**, b, 1982, by Danzig (USA) out of Six Crowns (USA) by Secretariat (USA) : Code of Faith (USA)

**Chimes Band (USA)**, dkb or br, 1991, by Dixieland Band (USA) out of Chimes (USA) by Mr. Prospector (USA) : Sweet Tory Jay (CAN)

**Chromite (USA)**, ch, 1986, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Playmate (USA) by Buckpasser : Lady Harcris (USA)

**Claim (USA)**, b, 1985, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Santiago Lassie (USA) by Vertex : Maisie Marie (USA)

**College Chapel (GB)**, b, 1990, by Sharpo (GB) out of Scarcely Blessed (GB) by So Blessed (GB) : Sealake (IRE)

**Colonial Affair (USA)**, b, 1990, by Pleasant Colony (USA) out of Snuggle (USA) by Nijinsky (CAN) : Madam Joy (USA)

**Comet Shine (CAN)**, b, 1991, by Fappiano (USA) out of Hangin On a Star (CAN) by Vice Regent (CAN) : Clouded Agent (AUS)

**Cossack Warrior (AUS)**, b or br, 1983, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Mary (NZ) by Hermes : Mizneh (AUS), Star For Glory (AUS)

**Count the Time (USA)**, b, 1989, by Regal Search (USA) out of Countless Times (USA) by Timeless Moment (USA) : My Sal's Gal (USA)

**Covetous (AUS)**, b or br, 1979, by Luskin Star (AUS) out of Admire (AUS) by Grey Mop : More Shine (NZ), Rorshac (AUS)

**Crafty Prospector (USA)**, ch, 1979, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Real Crafty Lady (USA) by In Reality : Sail At Dawn (USA)

**Crown Jester (AUS)**, ch, 1978, by Baguette (AUS) out of Anjudy (AUS) by Wilkes : Peaceful Bay (AUS)

**Cure the Blues (USA)**, b, 1978, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Quick Cure (USA) by Dr. Fager : Basin Street (USA), Silly Billie (USA)

**Curravilla (IRE)**, gr, 1980, by Nishapour (FR) out of Domination (FR) by Luthier (FR) : Montaro (AUS)

**Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE)**, b, 1982, by Bold Lad (IRE) out of Miss St. Cyr (GB) by Brigadier Gerard (GB) : Favilla (IRE)

**De Niro (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Gulch (USA) out of Waya (FR) by Faraway Son (USA) : Personal's Love (USA)

**Demus (AUS)**, br, 1977, by Red God (AUS) out of Romantic Gem (AUS) by Romantic : Mrs. Mid (AUS)

**Deposit Ticket (USA)**, b, 1988, by Northern Baby (CAN) out of Propositioning (USA) by Mr. Prospector (USA) : Akamare (FR), Last Notion (USA)

**Devil His Due (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Devil's Bag (USA) out of Plenty O'Toole (USA) by Raise a Cup (USA) : Cow Durham (USA), Summer Forever (CAN)

**Diablo (USA)**, dkb or br, 1987, by Devil's Bag (USA) out of Avilion (USA) by Cornish Prince : Eskimo Wave (USA)

**Dieu D'or (AUS)**, ch, 1984, by Biscay (AUS) out of Donna Nook (GB) by Relko : Magic Mary (AUS), Perrahz (AUS), Swift Tycoon (AUS), Tri-Star Belle (AUS)

**Digamist (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of Disconiz (USA) by Northern Dancer : Twirling Judi (USA)

**Distinctive Pro (USA)**, dkb or br, 1979, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Well Done (USA) by Distinctive (USA) : Moving Appeal (USA)

**Dixie Brass (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, Dixieland Band (USA) out of Petite Diable (USA) by Sham (USA) : Cheese Wish (USA), Radiologist (USA), Too Bobees Return (USA), Wild Fun (USA)

**Dixieland Heat (USA)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Dixieland Band (USA) out of Evening Silk (USA) by Damascus : First Grade (USA)

**Doctor David (USA)**, b, 1991, by Diesis (GB) out of Bemissed (USA) by Nijinsky (CAN) : So Tantalizing (NZ)

**Don't Say Halo (USA)**, b, 1982, by Halo (USA) out of Never Babble (USA) by Advocate : Kotabi (AUS)

**Eagle Eyed (USA)**, b, 1991, by Danzig (USA) out of Razyana (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Flan (USA), Phone the Bride (USA), Sabinal Gal (USA), Sweet Business (USA)

**El Cuite (USA)**, b, 1983, by Vaguely Noble (IRE) out of Assez Cuite (USA) by Graustark : Brave Pride (AUS)

**El Prado (IRE)**, gr, 1989, by Sadler's Wells (USA) out of Lady Capulet (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Indian Paradise (USA), My Fantasy (USA)

**Euclase (AUS)**, br, 1987, by Century (AUS) out of Ruby (AUS) by Seventh Hussar (FR) : Fran's Daughter (AUS)

**Evansville Slew (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Slew City Slew (USA) out of Shape Shifter (USA) by Fappiano (USA) : Sunshine Judy (USA)

**Exbourne (USA)**, dkb or br, 1986, by Explodent (USA) out of Social Lesson (USA) by Forum (USA) : Biggenden (USA)

**Far Out East (USA)**, b, 1977, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Bambar (USA) by Ambehaving : Raisa's Troupe (USA)

**Fast Gold (USA)**, dkb or br, 1979, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Flack Attack (USA) by Ack Ack (USA) : Running Shine (USA)

**Fayruz (GB)**, b, 1983, by Song (GB) out of Friendly Jester (GB) by Be Friendly : Raaya (GB)

**Fit to Fight (USA)**, b, 1979, by Chieftain out of Hasty Queen II (USA) by One Count : August Honeymoon (USA)

**Forest Glow (USA)**, gr, 1987, by Green Forest (USA) out of Aflicker (USA) by Damascus : Blushing Beam (NZ)

**Formal Dinner (USA)**, dkb or br, 1988, by Well Decorated (USA) out of Fantastic Flyer (USA) by Hoist the Flag (USA) : Sister Steve (USA)

**Future Storm (USA)**, ch, 1990, by Storm Cat (USA) out of Sea Sands (USA) by Sea-Bird II : Lively Pebbles (USA)

**Geiger Counter (USA)**, b, 1982, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Thong (USA) by Nantallah : Dear Ducky (USA)

**Gilded Time (USA)**, ch, 1990, by Timeless Moment (USA) out of Gilded Lilly (USA) by What a Pleasure (USA) : Paradise Coffee (GB)

**Gold Spring (ARG)**, ch, 1988, by Gold Trojan (USA) out of Spring Light (ARG) by More Light (GB) : Prairie Mist (CAN)

**Gray Slewpy (USA)**, gr, 1988, by Slewpy (USA) out of Beau Gris (USA) by Grey Dawn II : On Wings of Hope (USA)

**Green Dancer (USA)**, b, 1972, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Green Valley (FR) by Val de Loir : Golden Start (USA)

**Green Line Express (USA)**, ch, 1986, by Green Forest (USA) out of Laylitna (USA) by Key to the Mint (USA) : Vogue Dancer (AUS)

**Groovy (USA)**, ch, 1983, by Norcliffe (USA) out of Tinnitus (USA) by Restless Wind : Pleasant Barbie (USA)

**Hermitage (USA)**, b, 1988, by Storm Bird (CAN) out of Fairy Bridge (USA) by Bold Reason (USA) : Destiny's Crown (USA)

**High Regard (AUS)**, ch, 1984, by High Reserve (AUS) out of Miss Clarion (AUS) by Horbury (IRE) : Calm Princess (AUS)

**Honor Grades (USA)**, b, 1988, by Danzig (USA) out of Weekend Surprise (USA) by Secretariat (USA) : Wadaz (USA)

**Huntingdale (IRE)**, ch, 1983, by Double Form (IRE) out of Abbeydale (GB) by Huntercombe (GB) : Flaming Kate (AUS)

**Ideal Planet (AUS)**, ch, 1978, by Planet Kingdom (AUS) out of Ideal Image (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Citadella (AUS), Measure Me (AUS)

**Incinderator (USA)**, gr, 1984, by Northern Dancer out of Princess Karenda (USA) by Gummo : Melissa's River (USA)

**Iwantoski (USA)**, b, 1984, by Baldski (USA) out of Iwantogetoff (USA) by Stop the Music (USA) : Tunergirl (USA)

**Jebblar (USA)**, b, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of City Girl (USA) by Lucky Debonair : Ziggy's Pleasure (USA)

**Kasenga (AUS)**, br, 1986, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Karroo (GB) by Blakeney (GB) : Annie's Bootie (AUS)

**Keepers (AUS)**, ch, 1980, by Habeas Corpus (GB) out of Keep the Change (AUS) by Privilege : Rose of Adelaide (AUS)

**King's High (AUS)**, b, 1985, by Full On Aces (AUS) out of Flowing (AUS) by Twig Moss (FR) : Dawn Flyer (AUS)

**Known Fact (USA)**, dkb or br, 1977, by In Reality out of Tamerett (USA) by Tim Tam : Get Together (USA)

**Local Talent (USA)**, b, 1986, by Northern Dancer out of Home Love (USA) by Vaguely Noble (IRE) : French Poem (USA)

**Lord Avie (USA)**, b, 1978, by Lord Gaylord (USA) out of Avie (USA) by Gallant Man : Double Time Blues (USA)

**Lost Code (USA)**, dkb or br, 1984, by Codex (USA) out of Loss Or Gain (USA) by Ack Ack (USA) : Queens Pearl (USA), Salmon Rush (CAN)

**Louisiana Slew (USA)**, dkb or br, 1983, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Wisp O' Will (USA) by New Policy : Iao Valley (USA)

**Luskin Star (AUS)**, ch, 1974, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Promising (NZ) by Idomeneo : Zediforce (AUS)

**Made of Gold (USA)**, ch, 1989, by Green Forest (USA) out of Vindaria (USA) by Roi Dagobert : Adorable (AUS), Ginseng (AUS), Scented Spray (NZ), Swinging Venture (AUS)

**Maizcay (AUS)**, b, 1984, by Marscay (AUS) out of Corn (AUS) by Hotfoot (GB) : Another Sari (NZ), Broadway Hit (AUS), Satina Babe (AUS), Super Penny (GB)

**Major Impact (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Roberto (USA) out of Conveniently (USA) by In Reality : Can It Last (USA)

**Malagra (USA)**, b, 1986, by Majestic Light (USA) out of Regal Gal (USA) by Viceregal (CAN) : Swiftly I Go (USA)

**Maldini (AUS)**, b, 1992, by Danehill (USA) out of Amarissa (IRE) by Alydar (USA) : Wee Bonnie (AUS)

**Mamaison (USA)**, b, 1980, by Verbatim (AUS) out of Women's Wear (AUS) by Groton : Risibiwa (USA), Supreme Promis (USA)

**Marauding (NZ)**, b, 1984, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Biscalowe (NZ) by Biscay (AUS) : Tamarind (AUS)

**Meadowlake (USA)**, ch, 1983, by Hold Your Peace (USA) out of Suspicious Native (USA) by Raise a Native : Scatterbrain (USA)

**Michael's Flyer (USA)**, b, 1986, by Flying Paster (USA) out of Daring Bidder (USA) by Bold Bidder : Don B.'s Damsel (USA), Premium Pay Off (USA)

**Mighty Avalanche (AUS)**, ch, 1978, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Snow Valley (AUS) by Small Time : Homing (AUS)

**Montbrook (USA)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Buckaroo (USA) out of Secret Papers (USA) by Jet Diplomacy (USA) : Shewenthataway (USA)

**Mookta (AUS)**, b, 1989, by Jugah (USA) out of Not So Lucky (AUS) by Sobar (NZ) : Proven Peace (AUS)

**Mukaddamah (USA)**, b, 1988, by Storm Bird (CAN) out of Tash (USA) by Never Bend : Ascend (AUS), Ngoring (AUS)

**Mukddaam (USA)**, b, 1987, by Danzig (USA) out of Height of Fashion (FR) by Bustino (GB) : Chonburi (AUS)

**Mustin Lake (USA)**, dkb or br, 1983, by Fappiano (USA) out of Joans Paris (USA) by Chieftain : Better Be Queen (AUS), Feather Your Nest (AUS)

**Naevus Star (USA)**, ch, 1986, by Naevus (USA) out of Spanish Speed (USA) by El Pitirre (USA) : Cafela (USA)

**Never So Bold (IRE)**, b, 1980, by Bold Lad (IRE) out of Never Never Land (GB) by Habitat (USA) : Witches Coven (GB)

**New Regent (CAN)**, ch, 1977, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Dobbinton (USA) by New Providence : Jay Jay's Express (AUS), Lady Be Brave (AUS), Marquee Miss (AUS), Sporting Fear (AUS)

**Northern Chateau (USA)**, b, 1986, by Northern Dancer out of Fair Arabella (USA) by Chateaugay : Bold Awakening (AUS), Edwina's Folly (AUS)

**Northern Fred (USA)**, gr, 1981, by Northern Jove (CAN) out of Not What It Seems (USA) by Sham (USA) : Tishlass (NZ)

**Northern Prospect (USA)**, b, 1976, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Sleek Dancer (USA) by Northern Dancer : Uncork the Magic (USA)

**Northrop (USA)**, b, 1979, by Northern Dancer out of Sand Buggy (USA) by Warfare : Savatree (USA)

**Numerous (USA)**, b, 1991, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Number (USA) by Nijinsky (CAN) : Pagemaker (USA)

**Ocean Crest (USA)**, dkb or br, 1991, by Storm Bird (CAN) out of S.S. Aroma (USA) by Seattle Slew (USA) : Thanksgiving (USA)

**Oenjay Star (AUS)**, gr, 1976, by Royal Yacht (GB) out of Copper Curls (NZ) by Wilkes : Honahi Wave (NZ), Love to Shine (AUS)

**Olympio (USA)**, ch, 1988, by Naskra (USA) out of Carols Christmas (USA) by Whitesburg (USA) : Bayeux (USA), Bo Pretty (USA)

**Opera Prince (AUS)**, ch, 1976, by Bletchingly (AUS) from Opera Princess (AUS) by Burgess Point : Lady Colossus (AUS)

**Palestiglio (ARG)**, b, 1980, by Treviglio (ARG) out of La Palestina (ARG) by Martial : Iron Traveller (USA)

**Pembroke (USA)**, b, 1990, by Gone West (USA) out of College Bold (USA) by Boldnesian : Dead End (USA), Smart Kate (USA), Winning the Day (USA)

**Personal Flag (USA)**, dkb or br, 1983, by Private Account (USA) out of Grecian Banner (USA) by Hoist the Flag (USA) : Shoutitout (USA)

**Personal Hope (USA)**, b, 1990, by Storm Bird (CAN) out of All the Years (USA) by Alydar (USA) : Playful Imp (USA), Stonechurch (USA), Whyalla (NZ)

**Peteski (USA)**, ch, 1990, by Affirmed (USA) out of Vive (USA) by Nureyev (USA) : Naughty Numbers (USA), Super Now (USA)

**Phone Trick (USA)**, b, 1982, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Over the Phone (USA) by Finnegan : Pour Me Out (USA)

**Pick Up the Phone (USA)**, ch, 1989, by Phone Trick (USA) out of Raise a Violet (USA) by Coastal (USA) : Bold Rigatta (CAN), Cuvette (USA)

**Precocious (GB)**, b, 1981, by Mummy's Pet (GB) out of Mrs. Moss (GB) by Reform : Round By the River (GB)

**Prego (IRE)**, ch, 1980, by Be My Guest (USA) out of Audrey Joan (GB) by Doutelle : Getty Girl (AUS), Hot Opal (AUS), Tillette (AUS)

**Premiership (USA)**, b, 1980, by Exclusive Native (USA) out of Reminiscing (USA) by Never Bend : Irish Allure (CAN), Preogativo (USA), Sound Alarm (USA)

**Presidential (USA)**, ch, 1986, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Sister Sal (USA) by Delta Judge : Alzloy (USA), Frau Heidi (ARG), Jolly Marie (USA), Thailand Lady (USA), Unmastered (USA), Verna Marie (USA), Viva For All (USA)

**Prince Echo (IRE)**, ch, 1978, by Crowned Prince (USA) out of Dawn Echo (IRE) by Don (ITY) : Final Caper (AUS)

**Prince of Birds (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Storm Bird (CAN) out of Special Key (USA) by Key to the Mint (USA) : Macleay Touch (AUS)

**Prince Sabo (GB)**, b, 1982, by Young Generation (IRE) out of Jubilee Song (GB) by Song (GB) : Kensworth Lady (GB)



**Prince True (USA)**, b, 1981, by Majestic Light (USA) out of Tallahto (USA) by Nantallah : Tai Ballad (AUS)

**Private Terms (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by Private Account (USA) out of Laughter (USA) by Bold Ruler : Perfect Match (FR)

**Prized (USA)**, dkb or br, 1986, by Kris S. (USA) out of My Turbulent Miss (USA) by My Dad George (USA) : Intimacy (USA)

**Proper Reality (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by In Reality out of Proper Princess (USA) by Nodouble (USA) : Turkobin (USA)

**Prospectors Gamble (USA)**, gr, 1985, by Crafty Prospector (USA) out of Fannie C. (USA) by Sunny South (USA) : Be Proudest (USA), Fully a Leader (USA), Tri Bowl (USA)

**Proven Valour (AUS)**, ch, 1984, by Without Fear (FR) out of Ease and Comfort (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Martini Minx (AUS)

**Rave Report (AUS)**, ch, 1985, by Marscay (AUS) out of Lady Dalmary (AUS) by Lorenzaccio (GB) : Mamadoc (AUS), Social Regent (NZ), Wired (AUS)

**Real Cash (USA)**, b, 1987, by Tank's Prospect (USA) out of Magnificent Dawn (USA) by Grey Dawn : Flying Aureole (AUS)

**Regal Classic (CAN)**, ch, 1985, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of No Class (USA) by Nodouble (USA) : Lady Bliss (USA)

**Regal Intention (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Tiffany Tam (USA) by Tentam (USA) : Egyptian Sphinx (USA)

**Repriced (USA)**, ch, 1988, by Roberto (USA) out of Feature Price (USA) by Quack (USA) : Dancin' to the Music (CAN)

**Risen Star (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by Secretariat (USA) out of Ribbon (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Viva For All (USA)

**River Rough (NZ)**, br or blk, 1979, by Brigand (USA) out of Romantic Glory (AUS) by Romantic : Pleasure Walk (AUS)

**River Special (USA)**, ch, 1990, by Riverman (USA) out of Nijinska Street (USA) by Nijinsky (CAN) : Current Girl (USA)

**Rivotious (USA)**, b, 1983, by Riverman (USA) out of Glorious Song (USA) by Halo (USA) : Khumalo (AUS)

**Robin des Pins (USA)**, b, 1988, by Nureyev (USA) out of Rare Mint (USA) by Key to the Mint (USA) : Princess Loy (USA), Princess Starkers (USA)

**Rock City (IRE)**, br, 1987, by Ballad Rock (IRE) out of Rimosa's Pet (GB) by Petingo (GB) : Be My Choice (GB)

**Rory's Jester (AUS)**, ch, 1982, by Crown Jester (AUS) out of Rory's Rocket (GB) by Roan Rocket : Holiday Spirit (AUS)

**Rosedale (USA)**, b, 1983, by Vaguely Noble (IRE) out of Ivory (FR) by Riverman (USA) : Exultation (AUS)

**Rubiano (USA)**, gr, 1987, by Fappiano (USA) out of Ruby Slippers (USA) by Nijinsky (CAN) : Pursuit of Dreams (USA)

**Rustic Amber (IRE)**, b, 1983, by Thatching (IRE) out of Forever Amber (IRE) by Bold Lad (IRE) : Hula Garland (AUS)

**Salieri (USA)**, ch, 1980, by Accipiter (USA) out of Hogan's Sister (USA) by Speak John (USA) : Blessendyl (AUS), Dunleigh (NZ), Summer Fantasy (AUS)

**Salt Lake (USA)**, b, 1989, by Deputy Minister (CAN) out of Take Lady Anne (USA) by Queen City Lad (USA) : Christybaba (CAN), Duet (USA)

**Saratoga Six (USA)**, b, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of Priceless Fame (USA) by Irish Castle (USA) : Fly Away Girl (USA)

**Savage Toss (ARG)**, br, 1985, by Egg Toss (USA) out of Sibaritante (ARG) by Practicante (ARG) : Hard Currency (NZ)

**Savoureux (USA)**, blk, 1985, by Nureyev (USA) out of Teacher's Joy (USA) by Daryl's Joy (USA) : Lady Wenora (AUS), Vesper Gem (AUS)

**Scenic (IRE)**, b, 1986, by Sadler's Wells (USA) out of Idyllic (USA) by Foolish Pleasure (USA) : Benefit Bess (AUS), Tai Tam (AUS)

**Seattle Sleet (USA)**, b, 1990, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Snow Blossom (USA) by The Minstrel (CAN) : Little Bunker (USA)

**Secret Hello (USA)**, dkb or br, 1987, by Private Account (USA) out of Ciao (USA) by Silent Screen (USA) : Hilary Dawn (USA)

**Select Prince (AUS)**, b, 1986, by Imperial Prince (IRE) out of Loch Nell (GB) by Reliance II : Harvest Moon (AUS)

**Senor Speedy (USA)**, b, 1987, by Fast Gold (USA) out of Quality Endures (IRE) by General Assembly (USA) : Let's Don't Squawk (USA)

**Septieme Ciel (USA)**, b, 1987, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Maximova (FR) by Green Dancer (USA) : Stop n Watch (USA)

**Shining Finish (GB)**, b, 1977, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Lacquer (GB) by Shantung : Tutti Frutti (AUS)

**Shuailaan (USA)**, ch, 1989, by Roberto (USA) out of Lassie's Lady (USA) by Alydar (USA) : Code of Old (USA)

**Shuttlecock Corner (USA)**, b, 1986, by Cresta Rider (USA) out of Sweet Ellen (USA) by Vitriolic (USA) : Orienteering (AUS)

**Silver Deputy (USA)**, b, 1985, by Deputy Minister (CAN) out of Silver Valley (USA) by Mr. Prospector (USA) : Meadow Spirit (USA)

**Silver Ghost (USA)**, gr, 1982, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Misty Gallore (USA) by Halo (USA) : Eleganza (USA), Stately Dane (USA)

**Simonstad (NZ)**, br, 1989, by Kaapstad (NZ) out of Sovereign Field (SAF) by Northfields (USA) : Lady Vienna (AUS)

**Sir Dapper (AUS)**, b, 1980, by Vain (AUS) out of Sikri (NZ) by Golden Plume : Our Swift Star (AUS)

**Skip Trial (USA)**, b, 1982, by Bailjumper (USA) out of Looks Promising (USA) by Promised Land : Ship Out First (USA)

**Slew City Slew (USA)**, dkb or br, 1984, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Weber City Miss (USA) by Berkley Prince (USA) : Destar (USA), On Stage Minnie (USA)

**Snippets (AUS)**, b, 1984, by Lunchtime (GB) out of Easy Date (AUS) by Grand Chaudiere (CAN) : Call the Tune (AUS), Shy and Dapper (AUS), Yellow Brass (AUS)

**Southern Appeal (USA)**, b, 1983, by Valid Appeal (USA) out of Southern Gem (USA) by Tropical Breeze : Chapel Charm (AUS)

**Southern Halo (USA)**, b, 1983, by Halo (USA) out of Northern Sea (USA) by Northern Dancer : Dona Bianca (GB)

**Space Cadet (NZ)**, b, 1985, by Danzatore (CAN) out of Star Lot (NZ) by Imperialist (USA) : Crowning Delight (NZ)

**Sports Works (AUS)**, ch, 1990, by Bluebird (USA) out of Natty Flyer (AUS) by Atlantic Flyer (AUS) : Glancing (NZ)

**Squill (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by Stop the Music (USA) out of River Rose (FR) by Riverman (USA) : Loani Priscilla (AUS)

**St. Covet (AUS)**, b, 1991, by Covetous (AUS) out of Top Up (NZ) by Sound Reason (CAN) : Avocart (AUS)

**Star of the Crop (USA)**, b, 1989, by Relaunch (USA) out of Circular (USA) by What a Pleasure (USA) : Praty (USA)

**Star Pyramul (AUS)**, b, 1981, by Favoured Bay (AUS) out of Little Joy (AUS) by Kaoru Star (AUS) : Play the Star (AUS)

**Stargazer (NZ)**, ch, 1986, by Star Way (GB) out of Amatrice (NZ) by Beaufort Sea (USA) : Shady Maid (AUS), True Rainbow (AUS)

**Stop the Music (USA)**, b, 1970, by Hail to Reason out of Bebopper by Tom Fool : After Me (USA)

**Storm Brewing (USA)**, b, 1987, by Storm Bird (CAN) out of Late Bloomer (USA) by Stage Door Johnny (USA) : Midnight Gabber (USA)

**Sultry Song (USA)**, dkb or br, 1988, by Cox's Ridge (USA) out of Sultry Sun (USA) by Buckfinder (USA) : Dante's Brew (USA), Heather Hawk (USA)

**Supremo (USA)**, b, 1992, by Gone West (USA) out of Personal Glory (USA) by Danzig (USA) : Plumbe Tempest (GB), Red Mercedes (USA)

**Table Limit (USA)**, b, 1987, by Spend a Buck (USA) out of Goldmist (USA) by Master Derby (USA) : Win Row (AUS)

**Take Me Out (USA)**, b, 1988, by Cure the Blues (USA) out of White Feather (USA) by Tom Rolfe : Alarming Factor (USA)

**Talkin Man (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by With Approval (USA) out of Pookette (USA) by Miswaki (USA) : Seasonal Attire (USA)

**Tarlac (USA)**, b, 1985, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Dona Ysidra (USA) by Le Fabuleux : Artful Dodger (NZ)

**Tarsho (IRE)**, ch, 1986, by Lomond (USA) out of Hogan's Sister (USA) by Speak John (USA) : Laudham Dancer (AUS), Smokey Century (AUS), Swift Edition (AUS)

**Tertian (USA)**, b, 1989, by Danzig (USA) out of Tertiary (USA) by Vaguely Noble (IRE) : Monterey (AUS), The Decemberists (AUS)

**The Prime Minister (USA)**, b, 1987, by Deputy Minister (CAN) out of Stick to Beauty (USA) by Illustrious (USA) : Off the Bench (USA)

**Tierce (AUS)**, ch, 1988, by Victory Prince (AUS) out of Manx Park (IRE) by Rheingold (GB) : Goodbye July (AUS), Great Bounce (NZ)

**Timeless Native (USA)**, ch, 1980, by Timeless Moment (USA) out of Head Off (USA) by Executioner (USA) : Granja (USA), Off 'n Gone (USA)

**Tirol (IRE)**, br, 1987, by Thatching (IRE) out of Alpine Niece (GB) by Great Nephew : Mil Besos (GB)

**Top of the Pack (AUS)**, b, 1979, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Better Draw (AUS) by Better Boy : Wilton Place (AUS)

**Tricky Creek (USA)**, b, 1986, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Battle Creek Girl (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Secluded (USA)

**Tristram (NZ)**, b, 1983, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Ruling Belle (NZ) by Ruling (USA) : Thoughtful Girl (AUS)

**Turkoman (USA)**, dkb or br, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of Taba (ARG) by Table Play : Senorita Mari (USA)

**Vain Karioi (AUS)**, ch, 1980, by Vain (AUS) out of Kariette (AUS) by Baguette (AUS) : Funny Fashion (AUS)

**Wavering Monarch (USA)**, b, 1979, by Majestic Light (USA) out of Uncommitted (USA) by Buckpasser : So Unique (AUS)

**Well Decorated (USA)**, dkb or br, 1978, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Paris Breeze (USA) by Majestic Prince (USA) : Deb's Court (USA)

**West by West (USA)**, b, 1989, by Gone West (USA) out of West Turn (USA) by Cox's Ridge (USA) : Too Fit to Be Tied (USA)

**White Bridle (USA)**, dkb or br, 1986, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Andover Way (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Elite Corps (AUS), Yard Racer (AUS)

**Williamstown (USA)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Winter Sparkle (USA) by Northjet (IRE) : Buenas Neches (USA), Esba (USA)

**With Approval (USA)**, gr, 1986, by Caro (IRE) out of Passing Mood (USA) by Buckpasser : Main Lady (CAN)

**Wolf Power (SAF)**, gr, 1978, by Flirting Around (USA) out of Pandora (SAF) by Casabianca : Innocent Party (USA)

**Wonder Dancer (NZ)**, b, 1985, by Danzatore (CAN) out of Heavenly Belle (NZ) by Decies (GB) : Blazing Dollar (AUS)

**Woodman (USA)**, ch, 1983, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Playmate (USA) by Buckpasser : Wings of Hope (USA)

**Yeats (USA)**, b, 1976, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Lisadell (USA) by Forli : Beyond the Moon (AUS)

**Yonder (USA)**, dkb or br, 1987, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Far (USA) by Forli : Garganey (USA)

**You and I (USA)**, b, 1991, by Kris S. (USA) out of La Chaposa (PER) by Ups (PER) : Skating Pond (USA)

**Zarbyev (USA)**, ch, 1984, by Nureyev (USA) out of Grand Bonheur (USA) by Blushing Groom (FR) : Island Mirage (USA)

**Zoffany (USA)**, b, 1980, by Our Native (USA) out of Grey Dawn Girl (USA) by Grey Dawn II : Kate Charlotte (IRE), Lake Eyre (NZ)

## **XII. List of mares arranged under their sires**

**Abdicating (USA)**, blk, 1969, by Bold Ruler out of Rash Statement by Ambiorix II : Cats (AUS), Holiday Spirit (AUS), Send Me a Star (AUS)

**Ack Ack (USA)**, b, 1966, by Battle Joined out of Fast Turn by Turn-to : Bayeux (USA), Little Bunker (USA)

**Ad Lib Ra (USA)**, dkb or br, 1974, by Droll Role (USA) out of Libra by Hyperion : The Lady Sings (AUS)

**Adirondack Holme (USA)**, gr, 1978, by Noholme out of Heat Lamp by Better Self : Homing (AUS)

**Air Forbes Won (USA)**, b, 1979, by Bold Forbes (USA) out of Bronze Point (USA) by Tobin Bronze (USA) : Sunshine Judy (USA)

**Akarad (FR)**, br, 1978, by Labus (FR) out of Licata (FR) by Abdos : Akamare (FR)

**Al Hareb (USA)**, ch, 1986, by El Gran Senor (USA) out of Icing (IRE) by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) : Desert Princess (AUS)

**Al Khawaaneeg (USA)**, ch, 1981, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of L'Engadine (USA) by Secretariat (USA) : Mizneh (AUS)

**Al Nasr (FR)**, b, 1978, by Lyphard (USA) out of Caretta (IRE) by Caro (IRE) : Intimacy (USA)

**Alibhai (NZ)**, ch, 1980, by Noble Bijou (USA) out of Gem Flight (NZ) by Mellay : Mitigating (NZ)

**Alleged (USA)**, b, 1974, by Hoist the Flag (USA) out of Princess Pout (USA) by Prince John : August Honeymoon (USA)

**Amen Brother (USA)**, dkb or br, 1976, by Marshua's Dancer (USA) out of Tidings of Joy (USA) by Post Card : Sporting Fear (AUS)

**Aragon (GB)**, b, 1980, by Mummy's Pet (GB) out of Ica (GB) by Great Nephew : Mil Besos (GB)

**Ascot Knight (CAN)**, b, 1984, by Danzig (USA) out of Bambee T T (USA) by Better Bee : Night Tan (CAN)

**Babaroom (USA)**, br, 1978, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Guest Room (USA) by Hail to Reason : Another Sari (NZ)

**Baguette (AUS)**, br, 1967, by Rego out of Dark Jewel by Star Kingdom : Funny Fashion (AUS), Marquee Miss (AUS), Tai Tam (AUS)

**Baguette Prince (AUS)**, b or br, 1977, by Baguette (AUS) out of Vienna (AUS) by Renegade : Lady Vienna (AUS)

**Bataan (AUS)**, b, 1983, by Adraan (GB) out of Golden Julie (AUS) by Boysie Boy : Madrilene (AUS), Wired (AUS)

**Be My Chief (USA)**, b, 1987, by Chief's Crown (USA) out of Lady Be Mine (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Be My Choice (GB)

**Be My Guest (USA)**, ch, 1974, by Northern Dancer out of What a Treat (USA) by Tudor Minstrel : Raaya (GB)

**Beaufort Sea (USA)**, ch , 1970, by Nashua out of Homeward Bound II by Alycidon : Ohoka Red (NZ)

**Believe It (USA)**, ch, 1975, by In Reality out of Breakfast Bell (USA) by Buckpasser : Scatterbrain (USA)

**Bellwater (FR)**, br, 1982, by Bellypha (IRE) out of Paddle (FR) by Jim French (USA) : Shady Maid (AUS), Tri-Star Belle (AUS)

**Benefit Performer (USA)**, b, 1979, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of So Social (USA) by Tim Tam : Benefit Bess (AUS), Rose of Adelaide (AUS)

**Bering (GB)**, ch, 1983, by Arctic Tern (USA) out of Beaune (FR) by Lyphard (USA) : Stop n Watch (USA)

**Best Western (AUS)**, ch, 1978, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Grease Paint (AUS) by Raimondo : Annie's Bootie (AUS), Tutti Frutti (AUS)

**Bestebreuje (IRE)**, b, 1983, by Try My Best (USA) out of Bhama (FR) by Habitat (USA) : Adorable (AUS)

**Big Spruce (USA)**, dkb or br, 1969, by Herbager out of Silver Sari by Prince John : Savatree (USA)

**Biscay (AUS)**, ch, 1965, by Star Kingdom out of Magic Symbol by Makarpura : Au Pair (AUS), Fitting Role (AUS), Katch Forty Nine (NZ), Peaceful Bay (AUS)

**Biscay Ballad (AUS)**, b or br, 1980, by Biscay (AUS) out of Gentle Melody (GB) by Derring-Do : Tai Ballad (AUS)

**Black Kite (AUS)**, b, 1981, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Vain Queen (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Queen of Kites (NZ)

**Blade (USA)**, ch, 1966, by Bold Ruler out of Monarchy by Princequillo : First Grade (USA)

**Blazing Sword (AUS)**, ch, 1985, by Marscay (AUS) out of Royal Plate (AUS) by Lunchtime (GB) : Chonburi (AUS)

**Bletchalong (AUS)**, b, 1979, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of La Star (AUS) by Star Affair : Wee Bonnie (AUS)

**Bletchingly (AUS)**, br, 1970, by Biscay (AUS) out of Coogee by Relic : Be My Baby (AUS), Blessendyl (AUS), Kotabi (AUS), Shy and Dapper (AUS)

**Bluebird (USA)**, b, 1984, by Storm Bird (CAN) out of Ivory Dawn (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Avocart (AUS), Dawn Flyer (AUS), Lake Eyre (NZ), Long Point (AUS)

**Blushing John (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of La Griffe (USA) by Prince John : Blushing Dancer (CAN), Get Together (USA), Regal Blush (USA)

**Bob's Dusty (USA)**, b, 1974, by Bold Commander out of Countess Alice by Count Fleet : Destiny's Crown (USA)

**Bold and Able (IRE)**, gr, 1977, by Tyrant (USA) out of School for Scandal (USA) by Arts and Letters (USA) : Boldex (NZ), Citadella (AUS)

**Bold Revenue (USA)**, ch, 1984, by Bold Ruckus (USA) out of More Revenue (USA) by I'm For More : Bold Rigatta (CAN)

**Brave Regent (CAN)**, br, 1979, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Buh Buh Buh Bold (CAN) by Bold Monarch : Fearless Gold (AUS)

**Brave Show (AUS)**, b, 1980, by Without Fear (FR) out of Gay Display (AUS) by Wilkes : Lady Be Brave (AUS)

**Bravest Roman (USA)**, b, 1972, by Never Bend out of Roman Song by Roman : Verna Marie (USA)



**Brigand (USA)**, b, 1971, by Noholme out of Lady Sybil by Count Rendered : Alamee Bayda (AUS)

**Bright Finish (USA)**, b, 1973, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Lacquer (GB) by Shantung : Lady Colossus (AUS)

**Brilliant Invader (AUS)**, ch, 1978, by Vain (AUS) out of Persian Bronze (NZ) by Agricola : Modesty Blaise (NZ)

**Broad Reach (NZ)**, b or br, 1983, by Zephyr Bay (AUS) out of Lap (NZ) by Reindeer (IRE) : Prevention (AUS)

**Buckaroo (USA)**, b, 1975, by Buckpasser out of Stepping High (USA) by No Robbery : Silly Billie (USA)

**Call Report (USA)**, b, 1968, by Raise a Native out of Carrozza by Dante : Siren Call (AUS)

**Capote (USA)**, dkb or br, 1984, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Too Bald by Bald Eagle : Charade (USA)

**Captain Piper (AUS)**, b, 1979, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Toscan Girl (FR) by Lyphard (USA) : Call the Tune (AUS)

**Caross (AUS)**, b, 1971, by Ross (GB) out of Embankment by Arise : Wickity Wack (AUS)

**Carry a Smile (AUS)**, gr, 1985, by Haulpak (AUS) out of Silver Smile (AUS) by Silver Knight (NZ) : Carrying On (AUS)

**Carson City (USA)**, ch, 1987, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Blushing Promise (FR) by Blushing Groom (FR) : Shoutitout (USA)

**Cassaleria (USA)**, dkb or br, 1979, by Pretense out of Special Charm (USA) by Verbatim (USA) : Praty (USA)

**Cazaly (NZ)**, ch, 1977, by Namnan (USA) out of Mahagiri (NZ) by Red Jester : Barzaly (NZ)

**Centaine (AUS)**, br or blk, 1980, by Century (AUS) out of Rainbeam (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Blushing Beam (NZ), Glancing (NZ), Ribbons and Curls (NZ)

**Chesapeak Sound (USA)**, ch, 1986, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of Lodeve (GB) by Shoemaker (GB) : I Wonder Why (AUS)

**Cheyne Walk (AUS)**, b, 1972, by Le Cordonnier out of Fairy Walk by Minor Portion : Pleasure Walk (AUS)

**Chief's Crown (USA)**, b, 1982, by Danzig (USA) out of Six Crowns (USA) by Secretariat (USA) : Meadow Spirit (USA)

**Classic Style (NZ)**, br, 1971, by Pakistan II out of Classical Glow by Globe of Light : Our Style (AUS)

**Clear Choice (USA)**, b, 1983, by Raise a Native out of Famed Princess (USA) by Nashua : April Choice (AUS)

**Clever Trick (USA)**, dkb or br, 1976, by Icecapade (USA) out of Kankakee Miss (USA) by Better Bee : Bloomin' Beauty (USA), Heather Hawk (USA), Magic 'n Ice (USA)

**Coastal (USA)**, ch, 1976, by Majestic Prince (USA) out of Alluvial (USA) by Buckpasser : Ocean (USA)

**Cocky Golfer (USA)**, br, 1979, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Shinnecock (USA) by Tom Fool : Kapalua Star (NZ)

**Conquistador Cielo (USA)**, b, 1979, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of K D Princess (USA) by Bold Commander : Sweet Business (USA)

**Cossack Warrior (AUS)**, b or br, 1983, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Mary (NZ) by Hermes : Bashi Bazouch (AUS)

**Court Trial (USA)**, b, 1978, by In Reality out of Desert Trial (USA) by Moslem Chief : Deb's Court (USA)

**Cox's Ridge (USA)**, b, 1974, by Best Turn (USA) out of Our Martha (USA) by Ballydonnell : Dead End (USA), Eleganza (USA)

**Creag-An-Sgor (IRE)**, b, 1981, by Captain James (IRE) out of Happy Thought (FR) by Kauai King : Croissant D'or (NZ)

**Creetown (IRE)**, b or br, 1972, by Tower Walk (GB) out of Laveila by Le Lavandou : Siyempre (GB)

**Crested Wave (USA)**, b, 1976, by Crozier out of Fading Wave (USA) by Quibu : Honahi Wave (NZ), Melee (AUS)

**Crow (FR)**, ch, 1973, by Exbury out of Carmosina by Right of Way : Early Entry (USA)

**Crown Jester (AUS)**, ch, 1978, by Baguette (AUS) out of Anjudy (AUS) by Wilkes : Crowning Delight (NZ)

**Curravilla (IRE)**, gr, 1980, by Nishapour (FR) out of Domination (FR) by Luthier (FR) : Chapel Charm (AUS)

**Current Winner (USA)**, ch, 1977, by Little Current (USA) out of Simple Beauty (USA) by Vaguely Noble (IRE) : Win Row (AUS)

**Cut Above (GB)**, b, 1978, by High Top (IRE) out of Cutle (GB) by Saint Crespin III : Kate Charlotte (IRE)

**Cut Throat (GB)**, dkb or br, 1978, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Zantedeschia by Zimone : Angry Angel (USA)

**Czaravich (USA)**, ch, 1976, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Black Satin (IRE) by Linacre : Uncork the Magic (USA)

**Dactylographer (USA)**, b, 1975, by Secretariat (USA) out of Artists Proof (USA) by Ribot : Darley Belle (USA)

**Dahar (USA)**, b, 1981, by Lyphard (USA) out of Dahlia (USA) by Vaguely Noble (IRE) : Native Kildare (CAN)

**Danehill (USA)**, b, 1986, by Danzig (USA) out of Razyana (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Sealake (IRE)

**Danzatore (CAN)**, b, 1980, by Northern Dancer out of Shake a Leg (USA) by Raise a Native : The Decemberists (AUS)

**Danzig Connection (USA)**, b, 1983, by Danzig (USA) out of Gdynia (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Canard (USA)

**Darn That Alarm (USA)**, gr, 1981, by Jig Time (USA) out of Extra Alarm (USA) by Blazing Count : Alarming Factor (USA)

**Deputy Minister (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1979, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Mint Copy (CAN) by Bunty's Flight : Salmon Rush (CAN)

**Desert Serpent (USA)**, dkb or br, 1983, by Damascus out of Somfas (USA) by What a Pleasure (USA) : Premium Pay Off (USA)

**Dispersal (USA)**, ch, 1986, by Sunny's Halo (USA) out of Female Star (USA) by Johnny Appleseed (USA) : Annual Dispersal (USA)

**Distinctive (USA)**, dkb or br, 1966, by Never bend out of Precious Lady by Requested : Secluded (USA)

**Dixieland Band (USA)**, b, 1980, by Northern Dancer out of Mississippi Mud (USA) by Delta Judge : Basin Street (USA), Smokin' Dixie (USA)

**Dominion (GB)**, b, 1972, by Derring-Do out of Picture Palace by Princely Gift : Spirit Away (GB)

**Don B. (USA)**, b, 1965, by Fleet Nasrullah out of Early Frames by Prince John : Don B.'s Damsel (USA)

**Don't Say Halo (USA)**, b, 1982, by Halo (USA) out of Never Babble (USA) by Advocator : Flying Aureole (AUS), Hutt's Angel (AUS)

**Dorchester (FR)**, b, 1980, by Arctic Tern (USA) out of Derna by Sunny Boy III : Dance for Jaybe (NZ)

**Drone (USA)**, gr, 1966, by Sir Gaylord out of Cap and Bells by Tom Fool : Jammies (USA)

**Dual Kingdom (AUS)**, ch, 1976, by Planet Kingdom (AUS) out of Nelcola (NZ) by Agricola : Stand By Me (NZ)

**Dusty Boots (USA)**, b, 1984, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Thong (USA) by Nantallah : Mia Colere (AUS)

**Dynaformer (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by Roberto (USA) out of Andover Way (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Top Form (USA)

**Eagling (GB)**, br, 1982, by Nureyev (USA) out of Magic Flute (GB) by Tudor Melody : Feather Your Nest (AUS)

**Eastern Echo (USA)**, b, 1988, by Damascus out of Wild Applause (USA) by Northern Dancer : Esba (USA)

**El Baba (USA)**, b, 1979, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Hail to El (USA) by Hail to All (USA) : Christybaba (CAN)

**Elocutionist (USA)**, b, 1973, by Gallant Romeo out of Strictly Speaking by Fleet Nasrullah : Naughty Numbers (USA), Pagemaker (USA)

**Eskimo (USA)**, b, 1980, by Northern Dancer out of Dr. Mary Lou (USA) by Dr. Fager : Eskimo Wave (USA)

**Esperanto (USA)**, b, 1981, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Bendara (USA) by Never Bend : Magic Mary (AUS)

**Exclusive Era (USA)**, b, 1979, by Exclusive Native (USA) out of Marshua (USA) by Nashua : Be Proudest (USA)

**Fighting Fit (USA)**, ch, 1979, by Full Pocket (USA) out of Napalm (USA) by Nilo : Too Fit to Be Tied (USA)

**Fine Fighter (AUS)**, b, 1971, by Streetfighter out of Just Fine by Just Great : Star Glitter (AUS)

**Fluorescent Light (USA)**, dkb or br, 1974, by Herbager out of Irradiate (USA) by Ribot : Butternut Hill (USA)

**Foolish Pleasure (USA)**, b, 1972, by What a Pleasure (USA) out of Fool-Me-Not by Tom Fool : Foolish Reality (USA)

**Forceten (USA)**, dkb or br, 1972, by Forli out of She's Beautiful by On-and-On : Couldn't Resist (USA)

**Forli**, ch, 1963, by Aristophanes out of Trevisa by Advocate : Viva for All (USA)

**Formidable (USA)**, b, 1975, by Forli out of Native Partner (USA) by Raise a Native : Kensworth Lady (GB)

**Forty Niner (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of File (USA) by Tom Rolfe : Golden Start (USA)

**Francis Bacon (IRE)**, b or br, 1973, by Sovereign Path out of Fair Arabella (USA) by Chateaugay : Feather Your Nest (AUS), Fran's Daughter (AUS), Montaro (AUS)

**Frari (ARG)**, b, 1970, by Aristophanes out of Adria by Pont Y Eveque : Frau Heidi (ARG)

**Fred Astaire (USA)**, b, 1983, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Late Bloomer (USA) by Stage Door Johnny (USA) : Katy Can Dance Too (USA)

**French Current (AUS)**, b, 1978, by Without Fear (FR) out of Cap D'Antibes (AUS) by Better Boy : Our Glennie (AUS)

**Full Pocket (USA)**, ch, 1969, by Olden Times out of Dearest Mommy by Summer Tan : Fully a Leader (USA)

**Geiger Counter (USA)**, b, 1982, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Thong (USA) by Nantallah : Prairie Mist (CAN)

**Genghiz (USA)**, ch, 1984, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Royal Caprice (USA) by Swaps : Melee (AUS)

**Gielgud (USA)**, ch, 1978, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Best In Show (USA) by Traffic Judge : Jay Jay's Express (AUS), Send Me a Star (AUS)

**Give Me Strength (USA)**, b, 1979, by Exclusive Native (USA) out of Katonka (USA) by Minnesota Mac : Mind of Truth (USA)

**Gold Crest (USA)**, dkb or br, 1982, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Northernette (CAN) by Northern Dancer : Gold Bracelet (CAN)

**Golden Eagle II (FR)**, ch, 1965, by Right Royal V (FR) out of Aquilla II (USA) by Nasrullah or Princequillo : Sugar Plum Gold (USA)

**Graustark**, ch, 1963, by Ribot out of Flower Bowl by Alibhai : Let's Don't Squawk (USA), Princess Starkers (USA)

**Great Stateman (NZ)**, ch, 1985, by Imposing (AUS) out of Sheralee (NZ) by Harmony Hall (GB) : Tuned In (AUS)

**Greinton (GB)**, b, 1981, by Green Dancer (USA) out of Crystal Queen (GB) by High Top (IRE) : Margaux Sixty One (USA)

**Grey Dawn II**, gr, 1962, by Herbager out of Polamia by Mahmoud : Hilary Dawn (USA), Island Mirage (USA), Personal's Love (USA)

**Grosvenor (NZ)**, b, 1979, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of My Tricia (NZ) by Hermes : Social Regent (NZ)

**Gypsy Kingdom (AUS)**, ch, 1974, by Planet Kingdom (AUS) out of Gypsy Moss (IRE) by Mossborough : Blazing Dollar (AUS)

**Habituate (IRE)**, b, 1976, by Habitat (USA) out of Lalibela (GB) by Honeyway : Zelenka (AUS)

**Hagley (USA)**, b, 1967, by Olden Times out of Teo Pepi by Jet Stream : Buenas Neches (USA)

**Hail to Reason**, br, 1958, by Turn-to out of Nothirdchance by Blue Swords : Gold Bracelet (CAN)

**Half a Year (USA)**, ch, 1984, by Riverman (USA) out of Six Months Long (USA) by Northern Dancer : Jetting Trip (USA)

**He Loves Me (GB)**, b or br, 1974, by Sovereign Path out of Short Commons by Hard Tack : Regal Devotion (AUS)

**Hegemony (IRE)**, br, 1981, by Godswalk (USA) out of Second Bloom (GB) by Double Jump : Ascend (AUS), Whyalla (NZ)

**His Majesty (USA)**, b, 1968, by Ribot out of Flower Bowl by Alibhai : Duet (USA)

**Hula Chief (NZ)**, b, 1982, by Marceau (AUS) out of Hula Bend (USA) by Never Bend : Hula Garland (AUS)

**Hula Town (NZ)**, ch, 1986, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Hula Dance (NZ) by Riverton (FR) : Iron Girl (NZ)

**I'm Glad (ARG)**, dkb or br, 1978, by Liloy (FR) out of Glad (ARG) by Idle Hour (ARG) : I'm Chantel (USA), Miss Glad (USA)

**Ideal Planet (AUS)**, ch, 1978, by Planet Kingdom (AUS) out of Ideal Image (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Clouded Agent (AUS), Ngoring (AUS)

**Imp Society (USA)**, ch, 1981, by Barrera (USA) out of Trotta Sue (USA) by Promised Land : Playful Imp (USA)

**Imperial Baron (AUS)**, ch, 1983, by Imperial Prince (IRE) out of Dancelot (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Quicker (AUS)

**Imperial Prince (IRE)**, br, 1971, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Bleu Azur by Crepello : Alamee Bayda (AUS), Harvest Moon (AUS), Measure Me (AUS), Perrahz (AUS), Zediforce (AUS)

**Imposing (AUS)**, ch, 1975, by Todman out of Hialeah by Arctic Explorer : Agreeing (NZ), Avocart (AUS), Long Point (AUS)

**Inviting ((IRE)**, b or br, 1979, by Be My Guest (USA) out of Hardiemma (IRE) by Hardicanute : So Tantalizing (NZ)

**Irish River (FR)**, ch, 1976, by Riverman (USA) out of Irish Star by Klairon : Red Mercedes (USA)

**Irish Tower (USA)**, b, 1977, by Irish Castle (USA) out of Royal Loom (USA) by Loom : Speak Southern (CAN)

**J.O. Tobin (USA)**, dkb or br, 1974, by Never Bend out of Hill Shade (USA) by Hillary : Sabinal Gal (USA)

**Jevington (AUS)**, ch, 1971, by Todman out of Magic Way by Faubourg II : Silky Nymph (AUS)

**John's Hope (AUS)**, gr, 1969, by Wilkes out of Fraction by Damtar : Love to Shine (AUS)

**Judge Smells (USA)**, dkb or br, 1983, by In Reality out of Timeforaturn (USA) by Best Turn (USA) : Paris Perfume (AUS)

**Jukebox (GB)**, b, 1966, by Sing Sing out of Bibi Mah by Tehran : Tillette (AUS)

**Jungle Boy (GB)**, gr, 1968, by Tesco Boy out of Artist's Licence by Vilmorin : Broadway Hit (AUS), Simply Roses (AUS)

**Kala Dancer (GB)**, gr, 1982, by Niniski (USA) out of Kalazero (IRE) by Kalamoun (GB) : Kala Vita (AUS), Vogue Dancer (AUS)

**Kaoru Star (AUS)**, ch, 1965, by Star Kingdom out of Kaoru by Emperor : Ascend (AUS), Our Swift Star (AUS), Tamarind (AUS)

**Karensky (USA)**, b, 1980, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Tuerta (USA) by Forli : Long Wait (NZ)

**Keen (GB)**, ch, 1981, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Doubly Sure (GB) by Reliance II : Goodbye July (AUS)

**Key to Content (USA)**, b, 1977, by Forli out of Key Bridge by Princequillo : Lively Pebbles (USA)

**Key to the Mint (USA)**, b, 1969, by Graustark out of Key Bridge by Princequillo : Maisie Marie (USA)

**King Emperor (USA)**, b, 1966, by Bold Ruler out of Irish Jay by Double Jay : Irish Allure (CAN)

**Kings Island (IRE)**, ch, 1981, Persian Bold (IRE) out of Gerardmer (GB) by Brigadier Gerard (GB) : My Sweetheart (NZ), She's a Kiwi (NZ), Super Girl II (NZ)

**Kirtling (IRE)**, b, 1978, by Grundy (GB) out of Silky (USA) by Nijinsky (CAN) : McMahan (USA)

**Koluctoo Bay (USA)**, b, 1977, by Creme dela Creme out of Incommunicado (USA) by Double Jay : Petunia's Princess (USA)

**Kris (GB)**, ch, 1976, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Doubly Sure (GB) by Reliance II : Perfect Match (FR)

**L'Natural (USA)**, ch, 1973, by Raise a Native out of Mellow Marsh by Seaneen : Sceptre Too (USA)

**Last Tycoon (IRE)**, b, 1983, by Try My Best (USA) out of Mill Princess (IRE) by Mill Reef (USA) : Rorshac (AUS), Swift Tycoon (AUS)

**Laudham Star (AUS)**, b, 1981, by Baguette (AUS) out of Suheyla (AUS) by Aloe : Laudham Dancer (AUS)

**Liloy (FR)**, b, 1971, by Bold Bidder out of Locust Time by Spy Song : Alzaloy (USA), Princess Loy (USA)

**Little Brown Jug (NZ)**, br , 1976, by Godavari (IRE) out of Pease by Targui : Lady Stapleton (NZ)

**Little Current (USA)**, ch, 1971, by Sea Bird II out of Luiana by My Babu : Bloomin' Beauty (USA), Current Girl (USA)



**Lord Avie (USA)**, b, 1978, by Lord Gaylord (USA) out of Avie (USA) by Gallant Man : Lady Bliss (USA)

**Lord Ballina (AUS)**, b, 1979, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Sunset Girl (AUS) by Star Affair : Ballina Heights (NZ)

**Lord Dudley (AUS)**, ch, 1972, by Right Honourable II (GB) out of Jane Hero (AUS) by Persian Book : Jay Jay's Express (AUS), Yellow Brass (AUS)

**Lord Durham (USA)**, ch, 1971, by Damascus out of Solar Princess by Summer Tan : Cow Durham (USA)

**Lord Seymour (IRE)**, b or br, 1977, by Habitat (USA) out of Lady Seymour (GB) by Tudor Melody : Bold Awakening (AUS), Dixie Belle (AUS), Elite Corps (AUS), Flaming Kate (AUS)

**Lost Code (USA)**, dkb or br, 1984, by Codex (USA) out of Loss Or Gain (USA) by Ack Ack (USA) : Code of Faith (USA), Code of Old (USA), Fly Away Girl (USA), Ode to Code (USA)

**Lunchtime (GB)**, ch, 1970, by Silly Season out of Great Occasion by Hornbeam : So Unique (AUS)

**Luskin Star (AUS)**, ch, 1974, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Promising (NZ) by Idomeneo : Ginseng (AUS), Showing How (AUS), Summer Fantasy (AUS)

**Lyphard's Wish (FR)**, b, 1976, by Lyphard (USA) out of Sally's Wish (USA) by Sensitivo : Cheese Wish (USA), Pursuit of Dreams (USA)

**Maizcay (AUS)**, b, 1984, by Marscay (AUS) out of Corn (AUS) by Hotfoot (GB) : Harvest Moon (AUS), Lady Smile (MAL)

**Majestic Light (USA)**, b, 1973, by Majestic Prince (USA) out of Irradiate (USA) by Ribot : Majestic Heroine (USA)

**Man of Rank (AUS)**, br, 1973, by Biscay (AUS) out of Faudaly by Faubourg II : Rainbow's Pride (AUS), Note the Rank (AUS), Staramia (AUS)

**Manihi**, ch, 1964, by Matrice out of Beauteous by Newtown Wonder : Eyes of Beauty (AUS), Hutt's Angel (AUS), Martini Minx (AUS)

**Marceau (AUS)**, b, 1974, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Humour by Pirate King : Marceau's Secret (AUS), Ribbons and Curls (NZ)

**Mari's Book (USA)**, b, 1978, by Northern Dancer out of Mari Her (USA) by Maribeau : Senorita Mari (USA), Thailand Lady (USA)

**Maribeau**, b, 1962, by Ribot out of Cosmah by Cosmic Bomb : Madame Arlette (USA)

**Markella (FR)**, br or blk, 1981, by Green Dancer (USA) out of Frenetique (FR) by Tyrant (USA) : Great Bounce (NZ), Let's Roll (AUS)

**Marquee Star (AUS)**, b, 1977, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Gold Tranche (AUS) by Lad's Love : Marquee Miss (AUS)

**Marscay (AUS)**, ch, 1978, by Biscay (AUS) out of Heart of Market (USA) by To Market : Cinnamon (AUS), Swift Edition (AUS)

**Master Derby (USA)**, ch, 1972, by Dust Commander (USA) out of Madam Jerry by Royal Coinage : Madam Joy (USA)

**Millionaire (IRE)**, b, 1974, by Mill Reef (USA) out of State Pension (GB) by Only For Life : Getty Girl (AUS)

**Miswaki (USA)**, ch, 1978, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Hopespringseternal (USA) by Buckpasser : Dante's Brew (USA), On Wings of Hope (USA)

**Mogambo (USA)**, ch, 1983, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Lakeville Miss (USA) by Rainy Lake : Bo Pretty (USA)

**Moment of Hope (USA)**, ch, 1983, by Timeless Moment (USA) out of Careless Moment (USA) by Baffle (USA) : Can It Last (USA)

**Montsalvat (AUS)**, ch, 1971, by Better Boy out of Sea Warning (NZ) by Globe of Light : Vesper Gem (AUS)

**Moscow Ballet (USA)**, b, 1982, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Millicent (USA) by Cornish Prince : Raisa's Troupe (USA)

**Mr. Leader (USA)**, b, 1966, by Hail to Reason out of Jolie Deja by Djeddah : Off 'n Gone (USA), Song Stylist (USA)

**Mt. Livermore (USA)**, ch, 1981, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of Flama Ardiente (USA) by Crimson Satan : Indian Paradise (USA)

**Myocard (NZ)**, b, 1983, by Ivory Hunter (USA) out of Double Game (GB) by Double Jump : No Retro (AUS), Yard Racer (AUS)

**Naskra (USA)**, b, 1967, by Nasram out of Iskra by Le Haar : Stonechurch (USA)

**Nasty and Bold (USA)**, b, 1975, by Naskra (USA) out of College Bold (USA) by Boldnesian : After Me (USA)

**Native Charger**, gr, 1962, by Native Dancer out of Greek Blonde by Heliopolis : Miss Misty Cor (USA)

**Native Uproar (USA)**, b, 1977, by Raise a Native out of Imperial Spirit (USA) by Never Bend : Super Now (USA)

**Nearctic Traveller (CAN)**, gr, 1972, by Nearctic out of Restless Traveller (USA) by Native Dancer : Iron Traveller (USA)

**New Regent (CAN)**, ch, 1977, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Dobbinton (USA) by New Providence : Flaming Kate (AUS)

**Night Shift (USA)**, b, 1980, by Northern Dancer out of Ciboulette by Chop Chop : Dona Bianca (GB)

**Nijinsky's Way (USA)**, b, 1982, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Waya (FR) by Faraway Son (USA) : Mistress Nysky (AUS)

**No Louder (CAN)**, ch, 1983, by Nodouble (USA) out of Loudrangle (USA) by Quadrangle : Main Lady (CAN)

**Noble Bijou (USA)**, b, 1971, by Vaguely Noble (IRE) out of Priceless Gem by Hail to Reason : Katch Forty Nine (NZ), Bijou Flavour (NZ)

**Nodouble (USA)**, ch, 1965, by Noholme II out of Abla-Jay by Double Jay : Biggenden (USA), Double Time Blues (USA), Stop n Watch (USA)

**Nordic Prince (AUS)**, ch, 1977, by Imperial Prince (IRE) out of Seabeam (SWE) by Hornbeam : Initial Issue (AUS)

**Northern Adventure (USA)**, b, 1980, by Far North (CAN) out of Liz Piet (USA) by Piet : Always Fair (AUS), Better Be Queen (AUS), Swinging Venture (AUS)

**Northern Baby (CAN)**, b, 1976, by Northern Dancer out of Two Rings (USA) by Round Table : Careli Daisy (USA), Scented Spray (NZ)

**Northern Jove (CAN)**, gr, 1968, by Northern Dancer out of Junonia by Sun Again : My Fantasy (USA), Spirit Away (GB)

**Northern Spring (IRE)**, b, 1973, by My Swallow (FR) out of Garrucha by Prince Taj : Mrs. Mid (AUS)

**Nostrum (CAN)**, b, 1971, by Dr. Fager out of Natalma by Native Dancer : Winning the Day (USA)

**Oenjay Star (AUS)**, gr, 1976, by Royal Yacht (GB) out of Copper Curls (NZ) by Wilkes : Oenjay Lass (AUS), Star For Glory (AUS)

**Ogygian (USA)**, b, 1983, by Damascus out of Gonfalon (USA) by Francis S. : Gone Straight (USA), Off the Bench (USA)

**Old Spice (AUS)**, b, 1980, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Sweet Aroma (AUS) by Raimondo : City Square (AUS)

**Omnicorp (NZ)**, b, 1984, by Grosvenor (NZ) out of Bourbon Lassie (NZ) by Mellay : Gold Ring II (NZ)

**One Pound Sterling (GB)**, gr, 1972, by Sovereign Path out of Doris White (USA) by Black Beard : Annie's Bootie (AUS), Hard Currency (NZ), Sterling's Maid (NZ), Royal Icing (NZ)

**Ontonic (NZ)**, br, 1971, by Oncidium out of Karoo (NZ) by Agricola : Loani Priscilla (AUS)

**Our Horizon (AUS)**, ch, 1987, by Biscawong (AUS) out of Circle of Song (AUS) by Fiery Ring (USA) : Horizon Line (AUS)

**Overnite Express (USA)**, ch, 1980, by Noholme II out of Attacker (USA) by Bold Commander : Citadella (AUS)

**Overskate (USA)**, ch, 1975, by Nodouble (USA) out of Overstate (USA) by Speak John : Skating Pond (USA)

**Pago Mystery (AUS)**, b, 1985, by Pago Pago out of Regal Mystery (AUS) by Beau Sovereign (NZ) : Cheeky Secret (AUS)

**Paint the Stars (AUS)**, ch, 1979, by Luskin Star (AUS) out of Visit (AUS) by Agricola : Northern Aurora (AUS)

**Palatable (USA)**, b, 1973, by Tom Rolfe out of Ameri Belle by Amerigo : Rosebud (NZ)

**Parkdale (GB)**, ch, 1978, by Swing Easy (USA) out of Miss Mcworden (GB) by Worden II : Personal Bond (NZ)

**Pentelicus (USA)**, b, 1984, by Fappiano (USA) out of Charedi (USA) by In Reality : Some Chime (USA)

**Peterhof (USA)**, b, 1979, by The Minstrel (CAN) out of Millicent (USA) by Cornish Prince : Perform for Sarah (USA)

**Pharly (FR)**, ch, 1979, by Lyphard (USA) out of Comely (FR) by Boran : Plumbe Tempest (GB)

**Phone Trick (USA)**, b, 1982, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Over the Phone (USA) by Finnegan : Phone the Bride (USA), Swiftly I Go (USA)

**Pirate's Bounty (USA)**, dkb or br, 1975, by Hoist the Flag (USA) out of Bad Seed (USA) by Steeward : Capricious Pirate (USA), Windy Reward (USA)

**Planet Kingdom (AUS)**, ch, 1967, by Star Kingdom out of Lilting by Messmate : Beyond the Moon (AUS), Our Glennie (AUS)

**Pleasant Colony (USA)**, dkb or br, 1978, by His Majesty (USA) out of Sun Colony (USA) by Sunrise Flight : Pleasant Barbie (USA)

**Premiership (USA)**, b, 1980, by Exclusive Native (USA) out of Reminiscing (USA) by Never Bend : Ship Out First (USA)

**Pride of Century (AUS)**, b, 1977, by Century (AUS) out of Proudest (AUS) by Niksar : Smokey Century (AUS)

**Prime Assett (GB)**, b, 1981, by Welsh Pageant (FR) out of Orange Squash (IRE) by Red God : Iao Valley (USA)

**Private Terms (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by Private Account (USA) out of Laughter (USA) by Bold Ruler : Pagemaker (USA), Sail At Dawn (USA)

**Private Thoughts (AUS)**, blk, 1977, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Ada Hunter (GER) by Andrea Mantegna : Thoughtful Girl (AUS)

**Proven Valour (AUS)**, ch, 1984, by Without Fear (FR) out of Ease and Comfort (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Proven Peace (AUS)

**Pumpkin Moonshine (USA)**, b, 1974, by Cyane out of Witching Hour by Thinking Cap : Running Shine (USA)

**Quack (USA)**, b, 1969, by T.V. Lark out of Quillon by Princequillo : Canard (USA), Dear Ducky (USA), Garganey (USA)

**Queen City Lad (USA)**, b, 1971, by Olden Times out of Queen City Miss by Royal Union : Queens Pearl (USA)

**Raami (GB)**, b, 1981, by Be My Guest (USA) out of Fast Motion (GB) by Midsummer Night II : Be My Baby (AUS)

**Raise a Cup (USA)**, b, 1971, by Raise a Native out of Spring Sunshine (USA) by Nashua : Pour Me Out (USA)

**Raja Baba (USA)**, b, 1968, by Bold Ruler out of Missy Baba by Tulyar or My Babu : Indian Paradise (USA), Lady Harcris (USA)

**Rare Pearl (FR)**, b, 1976, by Lyphard (USA) out of Pink Pearl (FR) by Val de Loir : Davonia (AUS)

**Rare Performer (USA)**, b, 1977, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Mono by Better Self : Flan (USA)

**Rassendyll (USA)**, ch, 1974, by Northern Dancer out of Zenda (USA) by Graustark : Blessendyl (AUS)

**Raveneaux (AUS)**, b, 1983, by Voodoo Rhythm (USA) out of Sheoah (AUS) by Golden Orange (GB) : Lady Wenora (AUS)

**Red Glow (GB)**, b, 1985, by Kalaglow (IRE) out of Cherry Hinton (USA) by Nijinsky (CAN) : More Shine (NZ)

**Red Ryder (USA)**, ch, 1976, by Raise a Native out of Gold Digger by Nashua : Red Halo (USA)

**Rising Market**, ch, 1964, by To Market out of Polite Society by War Admiral : Risibiwa (USA)

**Riverman (USA)**, b, 1969, by Never Bend out of River Lady by Prince John : Bet Cajenibeth (USA), Last Notion (USA), Melissa's River (USA), Salmon Rush (CAN)

**Rory's Jester (AUS)**, ch, 1982, by Crown Jester (AUS) out of Rory's Rocket (GB) by Roan Rocket : Exultation (AUS)

**Rostov (USA)**, b, 1974, by Advocate (USA) out of Pertly (USA) by First Landing : Fran's Daughter (AUS)

**Royal Pardon (NZ)**, gr, 1985, by Vice Regal (NZ) out of Emancipation (AUS) by Bletchingly (AUS) : Look Up (AUS)

**Ruffinal (USA)**, dkb or br, 1968, by Tom Rolfe out of Lea Lane by Nasrullah : Biwa Fina (USA), Supreme Promis (USA)

**Ruling (USA)**, br or blk, 1970, by Bold Ruler out of Desirade by Tantieme : Honahi Wave (NZ), Relationship (AUS)

**Sackford (USA)**, b, 1980, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Bon Fille by Ben Lomond : Lady Line (NZ)

**Salieri (USA)**, ch, 1980, by Accipiter (USA) out of Hogan's Sister (USA) by Speak John (USA) : Salmiro (AUS)

**Saratoga Six (USA)**, b, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of Priceless Fame (USA) by Irish Castle (USA) : Treasurer (USA)

**Sarawak (USA)**, b, 1979, by Northern Dancer out of Highest Trump (USA) by Bold Bidder : Cuvette (USA)

**Semipalatinsk (USA)**, b, 1978, by Nodouble (USA) out of School Board (USA) by Reverse : Demi-Sec (AUS)

**Serheed (USA)**, b, 1980, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Native Partner (USA) by Raise a Native : Surely (AUS)

**Shaadi (USA)**, b, 1986, by Danzig (USA) out of Unfurled (USA) by Hoist the Flag (USA) : Favilla (IRE)

**Shahnameh (USA)**, b, 1978, by Vaguely Noble (IRE) out of Gallant Trial (USA) by Gallant Man : Shanana (NZ)

**Sharpen Up (GB)**, ch, 1969, by Atan out of Rocchetta by Rockefeller : French Poem (USA)

**Sharpo (GB)**, ch, 1977, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Moiety Bird (GB) by Falcon : Paradise Coffee (GB)

**Sharrood (USA)**, gr, 1983, by Caro (IRE) out of Angel Island (USA) by Cougar (CHI) : Witches Coven (GB)

**Shearwalk (IRE)**, gr, 1980, by Godswalk (USA) out of Sairshea (IRE) by Simbir (GB) : Orienteering (AUS)

**Silent Screen (USA)**, ch, 1967, by Prince John out of Prayer Bell by Better Self : Wings of Hope (USA)

**Silver Hawk (USA)**, b, 1979, by Roberto (USA) out of Gris Vitesse (USA) by Amerigo : Heather Hawk (USA)

**Sir Dapper (AUS)**, b, 1980, by Vain (AUS) out of Sikri (NZ) by Golden Plume : Hot Opal (AUS), Shy and Dapper (AUS)

**Sir Harry Lewis (USA)**, b, 1984, by Alleged (USA) out of Sue Babe (USA) by Mr. Prospector (USA) : Radiologist (USA)

**Sir Tristram (IRE)**, b, 1971, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Isolt by Round Table : Tishlass (NZ), What a Gal (AUS)

**Sir Zephyr (NZ)**, b, 1981, by Zamazaan (FR) out of Zephyr's Pride (NZ) by Zephyr Bay (AUS) : Edwina's Folly (AUS)

**Sky Filou (NZ)**, b, 1983, by Mussorgsky (IRE) out of Minnie (NZ) by Fraxinus (IRE) : Vitality Belle II (NZ)

**Smarten (USA)**, dkb or br, 1976, by Cyane out of Smartaire by Quibu : Smart Kate (USA)

**Solaboy (USA)**, ch, 1979, by The Minstrel (CAN) out of Seminar II (GB) by by Don (ITY) : Penang Belle (NZ)

**Song (GB)**, b, 1966, by Sing Sing out of Intēnt by Vilmorin : Bocas Song (GB), Witches Coven (GB)

**Sovereign Dancer (USA)**, b, 1975, by Northern Dancer out of Bold Princess by Bold Ruler : Seasonal Attire (USA)

**Sovereign Edition**, gr, 1962, by Sovereign Path out of Latest Edition by Solferino : Artful Dodger (NZ), Rorshac (AUS)

**Stage Door Johnny (USA)**, ch, 1965, by Prince' John out of Peroxide Blonde by Ballymoss : On Stage Minnie (USA)

**Star de Naskra (USA)**, dkb or br, 1975, by Naskra (USA) out of Candle Star (USA) by Clandestine : Destar (USA), Innocent Party (USA)

**Star Way (GB)**, ch, 1977, by Star Appeal (IRE) out of New Way (GB) by Klairon : Sally's Star (NZ)

**Staroka (AUS)**, b or br, 1978, by Star of Heaven (AUS) out of Ma Bijou (AUS) by Metoka : Play the Star (AUS)

**State Dinner (USA)**, b, 1975, by Buckpasser out of Silver Bright by Barbizon : State Stepper (USA)

**Stately Don (USA)**, dkb or br, 1984, by Nureyev (USA) out of Dona Ysidra (USA) by Le Fabuleux : Stately Dane (USA)

**Stop the Music (USA)**, b, 1970, by Hail to Reason out of Bebopper by Tom Fool : Dancingtothemusic (CAN), Sound Alarm (USA)

**Straight Strike (USA)**, dkb or br, 1977, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Bend Not (USA) by Never Bend : Persian Strike (NZ)

**Summing (USA)**, b, 1978, by Verbatim (USA) out of Sumatra (USA) by Groton : Midnight Gabber (USA)

**Sunshine Forever (USA)**, b, 1985, by Roberto (USA) out of Outward Sunshine (USA) by Graustark : Summer Forever (CAN)

**Superlative (IRE)**, ch, 1981, by Nebbiolo (IRE) out of Clariden (GB) by Hook Money : Any Day Sweetheart (GB), Round By the River (GB), Super Penny (GB)

**Surreal (USA)**, ch, 1975, by Reviewer (USA) out of Queen Louie by Crimson Satan : Sister Steve (USA)

**Swift Gun (AUS)**, br, 1978, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Leather Lass (AUS) by Hell For Leather : Swift Pleasure (AUS)



**Talc (USA)**, b, 1972, by Rock Talk out of Heat Rash (USA) by Rash Prince : Too Bobees Return (USA)

**Tasso (USA)**, b, 1983, by Fappiano (USA) out of Ecstacism (USA) by What a Pleasure (USA) : Sasso (USA)

**Tattenham (AUS)**, ch, 1967, by Star Kingdom out of Magic Symbol by Makarpura : Great Chance (AUS), Khumalo (AUS)

**Tejano (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Caro (IRE) out of Infantes (USA) by Exclusive Native (USA) : Preogativo (USA)

**The Carpenter (USA)**, b, 1977, by Gummo out of Handiwork by Fulcrum : My Sal's Gal (USA)

**The Fort (IRE)**, ch, 1980, by Sallust (IRE) out of Fortlin (IRE) by Fortino II : Apache Defender (AUS)

**The Toddler**, blk, 1963, by Todman out of Merry Liz by Rego : Sally's Star (NZ)

**Three Legs (GB)**, gr, 1972, by Petingo (GB) out of Teodora (GB) by Hard Sauce : Malka (NZ)

**Tilt Up (USA)**, b, 1975, by Olden Times out of Unity by Tudor Melody : Egyptian Sphinx (USA)

**Time Tested**, b, 1962, by Better Self out of Past Eight by Eight Thirty : Electrofying (USA)

**Top Command (USA)**, ch, 1971, by Bold Ruler out of Polly Girl by Prince Bio : Alzaloy (USA), Unmastered (USA)

**Top Post (AUS)** b, 1980, by Vain (AUS) out of Mohawk Princess (FR) by Noholme II : Final Caper (AUS), True Rainbow (AUS)

**Tremolino (USA)**, ch, 1984, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Trepine (FR) by Viceregal (CAN) : Wadaz (USA)

**Tri Jet (USA)**, dkb or br, 1969, by Jester out of Haze by Olympia : Flying Lassie (USA), Tri Bowl (USA)

**Triple Knight (NZ)**, ch, 1978, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Min Flicka by Final Court : Calm Princess (AUS)

**Tristram (NZ)**, b, 1983, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Ruling Belle (NZ) by Ruling (USA) : Brisbane (AUS), Darwin Bullet (AUS), Dragon Bullet (AUS), Dynamic Run (AUS), Running Queen (AUS)

**True Statement (USA)**, ch, 1974, by Nodouble (USA) out of Specious (USA) by Prince John : Monterey (AUS)

**Tumbledownwind (IRE)**, b, 1975, by Tumble Wind out of Miss Pinkerton by Above Suspicion : Let's Roll (AUS)

**Tunerup (USA)**, dkb or br, 1976, by The Pruner (USA) out of Our Girl by Rocky Royale : Shewentthataway (USA), Tunergirl (USA)

**Turkoman (USA)**, dkb or br, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of Taba (ARG) by Table Play : Last Notion (USA), Turkobin (USA)

**Tyrant (USA)**, b, 1966, by Bold Ruler out of Anadem by My Babu : Jolly Marie (USA)

**Unpredictable (USA)**, dkb or br, 1979, by Tri Jet (USA) out of Capricious Girl (USA) by Ambehaving : Cafela (USA)

**Vaguely Tender (USA)**, b, 1977, by Vaguely Noble (IRE) out of Tender Camilla (USA) by Prince Tenderfoot : ETTYTONI (NZ)

**Vain (AUS)**, ch, 1966, by Wilkes out of Elated by Orgoglio : Brave Pride (AUS)

**Val de l'Orne (FR)**, b, 1972, by Val de Loir out of Aglae by Armistice : Sweet Tory Jay (CAN)

**Valid Appeal (USA)**, b, 1972, by In Reality out of Desert Trial by Moslem Chief : Moving Appeal (USA)

**Vaslav (USA)**, ch, 1978, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Waterloo (IRE) by Bold Lad (IRE) : Suburban Girl (AUS)

**Verbatim (USA)**, dkb or br, 1965, by Speak John out of Well Kept by Never Say Die : Vowel (USA)

**Vice Regal (NZ)**, br, 1973, by Bismark II (GB) out of Kind Regards (NZ) by Le Filou : Dunleigh (NZ)

**Vice Regent (CAN)**, ch, 1967, by Northern Dancer out of Victoria Regina by Menetrier : Heritress (CAN)

**Vite Cheval (NZ)**, b, 1980, by Vice Regal (NZ) out of Vite Fillette (NZ) by Arragon : Elite Corps (AUS)

**Voodoo Rhythm (USA)**, b, 1977, by Northern Dancer out of Obeah (USA) by Cyane : Mamadoc (AUS)

**Wajima (USA)**, b, 1972, by Bold Ruler out of Iskra by Le Haar : Personal's Love (USA)

**Waquoit (USA)**, gr, 1983, by Relaunch (USA) out of Grey Parlo (USA) by Grey Dawn II : Thanksgiving (USA)

**War Hawk II (GB)**, br, 1968, by Sea Hawk II out of Pocahontas by Roman : Warzam (NZ)

**Water Bank (USA)**, b, 1979, by Naskra (USA) out of Summertime (USA) by Crewman : Lexie (USA)

**Wavering Monarch (USA)**, b, 1979, by Majestic Light (USA) out of Uncommitted (USA) by Buckpasser : Royal Caper (USA)

**Whiskey Road (USA)**, b, 1972, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Bowl of Flowers by Sailor : Wilton Place (AUS)

**Who's For Dinner (USA)**, dkb or br, 1979, by Native Charger out of Expectancy (USA) by Intentionally : Survive the Night (USA), Twirling Judi (USA)

**Wild Again (USA)**, dkb or br, 1980, by Icecapade (USA) out of Bushel-n-Peck by Khaled : Wild Fun (USA)

**Yallah Native (USA)**, br, 1973, by Northern Dancer out of Little By Little by Fisherman : Funny Fashion (AUS)

**Yeats (USA)**, b, 1976, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Lisadell (USA) by Forli : Pure Magic (AUS), Toowong Lass (AUS)

**Young Runaway (GB)**, b, 1982, by Young Generation (IRE) out of Mauritania (GB) by The Brianstan (IRE) : Savanna Queen (NZ)

**Youth (USA)**, b, 1973, by Ack Ack (USA) out of Gazala II by Dark Star : Granja (USA)

**Zabaleta (USA)**, b, 1983, by Shecky Greene (USA) out of Winver (USA) by Vertex : Miss Rennie (AUS), Macleay Touch (AUS), Tomorrow the World (AUS)

**Zeditave (AUS)**, ch, 1985, by The Judge (AUS) out of Summoned (AUS) by Crowned Prince (USA) : Zediforce (AUS)

**Zephyr Zing (NZ)**, ch, 1977, by Zephyr Bay (AUS) out of Satina (NZ) by Montecello : Satina Babe (AUS)

**Ziggy's Boy (USA)**, dkb or br, 1982, by Danzig (USA) out of Joe's Lil Girl (USA) by Sunrise Flight : Ziggy's Pleasure (USA)

### XIII. Statistical Analysis

The following is an analysis of Mare Returns contained in this Volume.

<i>Category</i>	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Mares with colts	13	16	31	35	96
Mares with fillies	14	13	33	39	99
Twins	-	-	-	-	-
Barren	-	-	-	5	8
Pregnancy casualties (missed, slipped, aborted, dead at birth, died since birth)	3	3	7	21	25
Not covered	1	19	18	18	7
No Return	-	-	1	12	62
Coverings by stallions not in TSB	3	10	18	49	51
Expecting first foal in 1998	-	-	-	-	19
Expecting foals in 1998	-	-	-	-	39
Mares reported dead	-	3	3	7	11
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>417</b>

### XIV. General index of mares and foals

The following are names of mares and names of foals (with dam's name) and the page numbers they appear in :-

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Adorable	15	Angry Angel	16
After Me	15	Annie's Bootie	16
Agreeing	15	Annual Dispersal	16
Akamare	15	Another Sari	16
Alamee Bayda	15	Anyday Sweetheart	16
Alarming Factor	15	Apache Defender	17
Always Fair	16	April Choice	17
Alzaloy	16	Artful Dodger	17

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Asavarachan (out of Be My Baby)	18	Broadway Hit	21
Ascend	17	Buenas Neches	21
Au Pair	17	Butternut Hill	21
August Honeymoon	17	Cafela	22
Avocart	17	Call the Tune	22
Ballina Heights	18	Calm Princess	22
Bansai (out of Adorable)	15	Can It Last	22
Barzaly	18	Canard	22
Bashi Bazouch	18	Capricious Pirate	22
Basin Street	18	Careli Daisy	22
Bayeux	18	Carrying On	22
Be My Baby	18	Cats	23
Be My Choice	18	Cee Four (out of Mia Colere)	44
Be Proudest	18	Chai Chalerm (out of Madame Arlette)	42
Benefit Bess	19	Chai Preecha (out of Ocean)	47
Best Bet (out of Chapel Charm)	23	Chalerm Chalong (out of Call the Tune)	22
Bet Cajenibeth	19	Chana Lom (out of Sporting Fear)	61
Better Be Queen	19	Chapel Charm	23
Beyond the Moon	19	Charade	23
Big Heart (out of Rose of Adelaide)	55	Chayanant (out of Lady Be Brave)	38
Biggenden	19	Cheeky Secret	23
Bijou Flavour	19	Cheese Wish	23
Biwa Fina	19	Cheuy Ngow (out of Garganey)	32
Blazing Dollar	20	Chonburi	23
Blessendyl	20	Christybaba	23
Bloomin' Beauty	20	Cinnamon	23
Blushing Beam	20	Citadella	24
Blushing Dancer	20	City Square	24
Bo Pretty	20	Clouded Agent	24
Bocas Song	20	Cobaan (out of Viva For All)	69
Bold Awakening	21	Code of Faith	24
Bold Rigatta	21	Code of Old	24
Boldex	21	Couldn't Resist	24
Brave Pride	21	Cow Durham	24
Brisbane	21	Croissant D'or	25

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Crowning Delight	25	Exultation	29
Current Girl	25	Eyes of Beauty	29
Cuvette	25	Fah Siam (out of Regal Devotion)	54
Dance For Jaybe	25	Favilla	29
Dancingtothemusic	25	Fearless Gold	29
Dang Baanchiang (o. o. Crowning Delight)	25	Feather Your Nest	30
Dante's Brew	25	Final Caper	30
Darley Belle	25	First Grade	30
Darwin Bullet	26	Fitting Role	30
Davonia	26	Flaming Kate	30
Dawn Flyer	26	Flan	30
Dead End	26	Fly Away Girl	30
Dear Ducky	26	Flying Aureole	31
Deb's Court	26	Flying Lassie	31
Demi-Sec	26	Foolish Reality	31
Desert Princess	26	Fran's Daughter	31
Destar	27	Frau Heidi	31
Destiny's Crown	27	French Poem	31
Dixie Belle	27	Fully a Leader	31
Don B.'s Damsel	27	Funny Fashion	32
Dona Bianca	27	Garganey	32
Double Time Blues	27	Get Together	32
Dragon Bullet	27	Getty Girl	32
Duet	27	Ginnie (out of Hutt's Angel)	35
Dunleigh	28	Ginseng	32
Dynamic Run	28	Glancing	32
Early Entry	28	Gold Bracelet	33
Edwina's Folly	28	Gold Ring II	33
Egyptian Sphinx	28	Golden Start	33
Electrofyng	28	Gone Straight	33
Eleganza	28	Goodbye July	33
Elite Corps	28	Goodman (out of Garganey)	32
Esba	29	Granja	33
Eskimo Wave	29	Great Bounce	33
Ettytoni	29	Great Chance	34

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Great China (out of Alzaloy)	16	Kensworth Lady	38
Hard Currency	34	Kessanee (out of Peaceful Bay)	49
Harvest Moon	34	Khumalo	38
Heather Hawk	34	Khun Jeed (out of Jay Jay's Express)	37
Heritress	34	Khun Naampeung (out of True Rainbow)	67
Hilary Dawn	34	Khun Nong (out of Dawn Flyer)	26
Holiday Spirit	34	Khun Siriporn (out of Getty Girl)	32
Homing	35	Khun Terb (out of Beyond the Moon)	19
Honahi Wave	35	Khun Tron (out of Funny Fashion)	32
Horizon Line	35	Kiat Peera (out of Marquee Miss)	43
Hot Opal	35	Kid Teung (out of Perrahz)	50
Huang Ho (out of Fearless Gold)	29	King's Mambo (out of Kensworth Lady)	38
Hula Garland	35	Kotabi	38
Hutt's Angel	35	Kwaan Tong (out of Thailand Lady)	65
I Wonder Why	35	Lady Be Brave	38
I'm Chantel	36	Lady Bliss	38
Iao Valley	36	Lady Colossus	39
Indian Paradise	36	Lady Harcris	39
Initial Issue	36	Lady Line	39
Innocent Party	36	Lady Prize (out of Brave Pride)	21
Intimacy	36	Lady Smile	39
Irish Allure	36	Lady Stapleton	39
Iron Girl	36	Lady Vienna	39
Iron Traveller	37	Lady Wenora	39
Island Mirage	37	Lake Eyre	40
Jammies	37	Last Notion	40
Jao Diang (out of Jolly Marie)	37	Laudham Dancer	40
Jay Jay's Express	37	Let's Don't Squawk	40
Jolly Marie	37	Let's Roll	40
Jong Saneh (out of Flying Aureole)	31	Lexie	40
Kala Vita	37	Little Bunker	40
Kapalua Star	37	Little Panda (out of Feather Your Nest)	30
Katch Forty Nine	37	Lively Pebbles	40
Kate Charlotte	38	Loani Priscilla	41
Katy Can Dance Too	38	Long Point	41

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Long Wait	41	Mitigating	45
Look Sao Kumnun (out of Kate Charlotte)	38	Mizneh	45
Look Up	41	Modesty Blaise	45
Love to Shine	41	Montaro	45
Lumtarn Tong (out of Magic Mary)	42	Monterey	45
Macleay Touch	41	More Shine	46
Madam Joy	41	Moving Appeal	46
Madame Arlette	42	Mrs. Mid	46
Madrilene	42	My Fantasy	46
Magic 'n Ice	42	My Sal's Gal	46
Magic Garden	42	My Sweetheart	46
Magic Mary	42	Naang Nai Fun (out of My Fantasy)	46
Main Lady	42	Nantavadee (out of Final Caper)	30
Maisie Marie	42	Native Kildare	46
Majestic Heroine	42	Naughty Numbers	46
Malka	43	Ngoring	47
Mamadoc	43	Night Tan	47
Margaux Sixty One	43	No Retro	47
Marquee Miss	43	Nong Hut (out of Artful Dodger)	17
Martini Mix	43	Nong Na (out of Verna Marie)	68
Maysaayon (out of Summer Fantasy)	63	Nong Oh (out of Shy and Dapper)	59
McMahan	43	Nong Pichetchai (out of Great Chance)	34
Meadow Spirit	43	Nong Puang Pet (out of Blazing Dollar)	20
Measure Me	44	Noom Udorn (out of Blessendyl)	20
Melee	44	Northern Aurora	47
Melissa's River	44	Note the Rank	47
Mia Colere	44	Ocean	47
Midnight Gabber	44	Ode to Code	47
Mil Besos	44	Oenjay Lass	48
Mind of Truth	44	Off 'n Gone	48
Miss Glad	44	Off the Bench	48
Miss Misty Cor	44	Ohoka Red	48
Miss Rennie	45	On Stage Minnie	48
Mistine (out of Unmastered)	68	On Wings of Hope	48
Mistress Nysky	45	Orienteering	48



<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Our Glennie	48	Proven Peace	52
Our Style	49	Pure Gold (out of Swift Tycoon)	64
Our Swift Star	49	Pure Magic	52
Pagemaker	49	Pursuit of Dreams	52
Paradise Coffee	49	Queen of Kites	53
Paris Perfume	49	Queens Pearl	53
Peaceful Bay	49	Quicker	53
Penang Belle	49	Raaya	53
Perfect Match	49	Radiologist	53
Perform for Sarah	50	Rainbow's Pride	53
Perrahz	50	Raisa's Troupe	53
Persian Strike	50	Rassami Tong (out of Proven Peace)	52
Personal Bond	50	Red Halo	53
Personal's Love	50	Red Lover (out of Round By the River)	55
Pet Ngarm (out of Lady Colossus)	39	Red Mercedeas	54
Petunia's Princess	50	Regal Blush	54
Phone the Bride	50	Regal Devotion	54
Pink Panther (out of Win Row)	70	Relationship	54
Piyavadee (out of Play the Star)	50	Ribbons and Curls	54
Play the Star	50	Risibiwa	54
Playful Imp	51	Roong Sopaang (out of Goodbye July)	33
Pleasant Barbie	51	Rorshac	54
Pleasure Walk	51	Rose of Adelaide	55
Plumbe Tempest	51	Rosebud	55
Po Chai (out of Satina Babe)	56	Round By the River	55
Polly's Quacker	51	Royal Icing	55
Pour Me Out	51	Running Queen	55
Prairie Mist	51	Running Shine	55
Praty	51	Sabinal Gal	55
Premium Pay Off	51	Sail At Dawn	55
Preogativo	52	Sally's Star	56
Prevention	52	Salmiro	56
Princess Loy	52	Salmon Rush	56
Princess Starkers	52	Sasso	56
Profit Show (out of Benefit Bess)	19	Satina Babe	56

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Savanna Queen	56	Some Chime	60
Savatree	56	Song Stylist	60
Scatterbrain	57	Sound Alarm	60
Scented Spray	57	Speak Southern	61
Sceptre Too	57	Spirit Away	61
Sealake	57	Sporting Fear	61
Seasonal Attire	57	Sri Sotorn (out of Vogue Dancer)	69
Seattle Grey (out of Orienteering)	48	Stand By Me	61
Secluded	57	Star For Glory	61
Send Me a Star	57	Star Glitter	61
Senorita Mari	57	Star Miracle (out of Native Kildare)	46
Shady Maid	58	Star Sapphire (out of Mistress Nysky)	45
Shanana	58	Staramia	61
She's a Kiwi	58	State Stepper	62
Shewentthataway	58	Stately Dane	62
Ship Out First	58	Sterling's Maid	62
Shoutitout	58	Stonechurch	62
Showing How	58	Stop n Watch	62
Shy and Dapper	59	Suburban Girl	62
Silky Nymph	59	Sugar Plum Gold	62
Silly Billie	59	Summer Fantasy	63
Silver Bullet (out of Love to Shine)	41	Summer Forever	63
Silver Home (out of Homing)	35	Sunshine Judy	63
Simply Roses	59	Super Girl II	63
Siren Call	59	Super Now	63
Sister Steve	59	Super Penny	63
Siyempre	59	Supreme Promis	63
Skating Pond	59	Surely	63
Smart Kate	60	Survive the Night	64
Smokey Century	60	Sweet Business	64
Smokin' Dixie	60	Sweet Tory Jay	64
So Tantalizing	60	Swift Edition	64
So Unique	60	Swift Pleasure	64
Soam Usa (out of Vesper Gem)	69	Swift Tycoon	64
Social Regent	60	Swiftly I Go	64

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Swinging Venture	64	Verna Marie	68
Symphony (out of Khumalo)	38	Vesper Gem	69
Tai Ballad	65	Vitality Belle II	69
Tai Tam	65	Viva For All	69
Tamarind	65	Vogue Dancer	69
Tanasin (out of Exultation)	29	Vowel	69
Temperence Day	65	Wadaz	69
Thailand Lady	65	Warzam	69
Thanksgiving	65	Wattana (out of Loani Priscilla)	41
The Decemberists	65	Wee Bonnie	69
The Lady Sings	66	What a Gal	70
Thoughtful Girl	66	Whyalla	70
Tillette	66	Wickity Wack	70
Tishlass	66	Wild Fun	70
Tobin (out of Turkobin)	68	Wilton Place	70
Tomorrow the World	66	Win Row	70
Too Bobees Return	66	Windy Reward	70
Too Fit to Be Tied	66	Wings of Hope	71
Toowong Lass	67	Winning the Day	71
Top Form	67	Wired	71
Touch Gold (out of Tillette)	66	Witches Coven	71
Treasurer	67	Wyatt Earp (out of Montaro)	45
Tri Bowl	67	Ya Bok Krai Na (out of Maisie Marie)	42
Tri-Star Belle	67	Yaad Fah (out of Rorshac)	54
True Blue (out of Tai Ballad)	65	Yaad Pet (out of Fran's Daughter)	31
True Rainbow	67	Yai Paw Kuan (out of Another Sari)	16
Tuk Tik (out of Holiday Spirit)	34	Yard Racer	71
Tuned In	67	Yellow Brass	71
Tunergirl	67	Yiem Num Chai (out of Agreeing)	15
Turkobin	68	Yiem Somboon (out of Shady Maid)	58
Tutti Fruiti	68	Ying Vassana (out of Hard Currency)	34
Twirling Judi	68	Yord Dara (out of Yellow Brass)	71
Typical (out of Dunleigh)	28	Zediforce	71
Uncork the Magic	68	Zelenka	71
Unmastered	68	Ziggy's Pleasure	72

